

**EIGHTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF MIZORAM
(SECOND SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR SEVENTH SITTING ON WEDNESDAY, THE 20th MARCH,
2019

(Time 10:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

QUESTIONS

1. **Questions** entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

LAYING OF PAPERS

2. **Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA**, Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy each of the following :
 - i) A Statement of Correction on the reply given on the 18th March, 2019 to Starred Question No. 122 Ballot No. 45 asked by Pu Lalchhuanthanga regarding Mizo Carbon Product chungchang.
 - ii) A Statement of Correction on the reply given on the 18th March, 2019 to Unstarred Questions No. 6 Ballot No. 19 asked by Pu Lalduhoma regarding Higher & Technical Education Department hma lakna.

OFFICIAL RESOLUTION

3. **Pu LALCHAMLIANA**, Minister to move an Official Resolution in the following form :
 “That this House resolves to impress upon the Government of India its unequivocal opposition to the Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 already passed by the Lok Sabha that seeks to amend the Citizenship Act, 1955 to make illegal migrants eligible to be given Indian Citizenship on the basis of religion and that this House urge upon the Government of India not to re-introduce the bill in any form in future”.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS

4. **Discussion and Voting on Supplementary Demand for the year 2018-2019 and Vote on Account (April – July, 2019).**

- i) Discussion and Voting on Additional Demand for Grants 2018-2019.
- ii) Discussion and Voting on Vote on Account (April-July, 2019).
- iii) Discussion and Voting on Additional Grant for Regularization of Excess Expenditure for meeting expenses during 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015 and 2015-2016.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bills for introduction, consideration and passing

5. **Pu ZORAMTHANGA**, Hon'ble Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce "The Mizoram Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2019."

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

to move that the Bill be taken into consideration

AND

to move that the Bill be passed.

6. **Pu ZORAMTHANGA**, Hon'ble Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce "The Mizoram Appropriation (Vote on Account) (No. 2) Bill, 2019."

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

to move that the Bill be taken into consideration

AND

to move that the Bill be passed.

7. **Pu ZORAMTHANGA**, Hon'ble Chief Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce "The Mizoram Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 2019."

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

to move that the Bill be taken into consideration

AND

to move that the Bill be passed.

8. **Pu LALCHAMLIANA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2019.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed.

9. **Pu LALCHAMLIANA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment) Bill, 2019.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed.

10. **Pu LALRUATKIMA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed.

11. **Pu LALRUATKIMA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Registration (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed.

12. **Dr. K. BEICHHUA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019.”

ALSO
to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
AND
to move that the Bill be passed.

S.R. ZOKHUMA
Commissioner & Secretary

....

-
- ** i) Please see Bulletin Part-II Sl. No. 35 dated 18.3.2019 regarding Official Resolution.
- ii) Please see Bulletin Part-II Sl. No. 45-47 dated 19.3.2019 regarding List of Demands for Grants for April – July, 2019, Additional Demands for Grants for 2018-2019 & Regularization of Expenditure.

SPEAKER : Thenkhatin tawilailirte an ring a, thenkhatin sakawrte an ring. Keini erawh chuan Lalpa kan Pathian hming chu kan lam zawk ang. (Sam: 20:7)

Aw le, member zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia, Deputy Chief Minister, Pu V.L.Zaithanzama MLA zahawm tak leh Dr.B.D.Chakma member zahawm tak te vawiin hian damlohna avangin an lo kal thei dawn lo a ni.

Zawhna leh chhannaah kan kal leh nghal ang a, Starred Question no. 58-na zawt turin Pu Zodintluanga Ralte, MLA zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZODINTLUANGA RALTE : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Starred Question No.58-na Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchhandama chhan atan :

Rationalisation of Teacher hi engtik hun ah nge tan a nih ang tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : Chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchhandama i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Zodintluanga Ralte zawhna chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni e :

Zirtirtu post ruak hi a theih anga hnawhkhah tum a ni a. Heng post ruak hnawhkhah rual hian zirtirtu indaihlo leh zirtirtu siam rem ngai school te chu a tahtawla siam rem zel tum a ni.

SPEAKER : Zawh belh turin zawhna neitu i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZODINTLUANGA RALTE : Minister zahawm tak khan charge a lak tirh khan a hna hmasaber tur chu rationalisation of teacher a ni ang tih kha MZP te nen an inkawmna chanchinbu ah te kan lo hmu a. Tuna min rawn chhannaah kha chuan zirtirtute indaihlohna lak a nih hnu ah kha a rawn ti a, a la rei angreng riau mai a. Zirtirtu indaihlo engemaw zat hi sorkar hmasain Cabinet nen a lo passed tawh

tunah hian MPSC hnuaiah a awm a, an la vat dawn a. Khangte kan nghah kha chuan a la rei hmel riau a ni.

Tin, rationalisation a rawn tih rual khan eng angin nge sorkarin ruahmanna a siam? Eng angin nge kan zirtirtu indaihlo te hi tuna kan neihsaah hian siam rem a nih ang tih he House zahawm tak hi min hrilh theih chuan ka lawm hle ang.

SPEAKER : Zawh belhna zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Andrew H.Thangliana i lo sawm ang.

Pu ANDREW H.THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawhna chu :

- 1) Lungdai High School sorkar hmasa in Lump Sum Grant chungchanga, nuai khat leh singhnih atanga nuai hnih leh singnga financial year thara tih pun tur a tih hi kalpui chhunzawm tum a ni em ?
- 2) Education Minister zahawm takin transfer and posting chungchanga bial mipuite ngaihnan zah derin bialtu MLA consent lak tur a tih hi a ropui tak zet a, chuti chung a Minister te thu ngaipawimawh lova transfer and posting chungchanga palzut lui duh mi an awm hi measures lak tum a ni em tih ka zawhna a ni e.

SPEAKER : Chhang turin changtu Minister zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Pu Zodintluanga Ralte zawh belhna hna hmasa ah rationalisation neih tum chungchang a sawi si a a tih kha, kan la bung nghal char char a ni. Kum 10 sorkar kalta khan zirtirtu min hnutchhiah hi a inkhuang rual lo em em a ni. Tunah pawh zirtirtu tam tak an pension zel avangin zirtirtu nei miah lo April thla atanga tan turin school 13 kan nei a ni.

Chutiang tak chuan election hma deuh transfer theih lai khan mahni bial lamah tam tak an lo sawn luh avangin harstana kan nghah hle a ni. Tunah hian zirtirtu hi kan lak belh viau loh chuan rationalise

tur tak tak hian zirtirtu tuna awm lai hian class hi min daih tawh lova, 3 pawh hian ram pum hian kan indaih tawh lo a ni. Chumi avang chuan calculation kan ti a, kan thawk a, kan hotuten office work an bei char char a ni. Tunah hian a theih chin chin kan siam rem rualin election-in min bar avangin, tunah pawh bul tanna tur April thla tira academic session thar turah pawh hian a bul hnai khua ami transfer ni lova lo va hmui mai turin kan ti hrih tawp mai a ni. Tichuan reilote ah kan dah lut pheiin kan sem rual ang.

Pu ZODINTLUANGA RALTE : Hnam Run-a a thusawina-ah khan zirtirtu transfer & posting atan MLA te remtihna a ngai dawn a ti si a. MLA te hian kan bialah ama hriat ang khan zirtirtu kan indaihlo em em a. Aizawl leh Lunglei-ah te chuan surplus zirtirtu an awm tih chu tlang hriat a ni a. Khatiangah si khan khawi zawkah nge min kalpui dawn, MLA te remtihna a ngai dawn a ti si a. MLA te hian lo remti lo ta ila transfer kha a ti lo tawp dawn em ni?

SPEAKER : ‘Kan kal pui char char e’ a tih ah khan a fiah viau tho mai a.

Pu LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, MINISTER : Tun ami kha member zahawm tak Pu Andrew-a zawhna chhanna nen thuhmun thei niin ka hria a. Bialtu MLA te a theih chin china kan rawn tur thu ka sawi ang ngeiin, transfer rawn dil hi an tam khawp mai a. Chu chu bialtu MLA te hnenah kan refer thin a ni. Opposition MLA te ngei pawh ka biak tir tho va, an hnen atangin lehkha te pawh an rawn la tel a ni. Harsatna case hrang hrang an rawn neih te, chhan hrang hrang avangin lehkha lo lut atangin transfer process tur te pawh lo tih ni se, tih ni lo se kan ti a. He House-ah hian hmannia ka sawi tawh ang khan Education bik hi chu a tha thei ang bera tih kan duh avangin inthliarna, politics thil awm lova kalpui theih chin chin kalpui kan tum avangin ruling an ni emaw, opposition an ni emaw chung ho te nena tang ruala kan tih a ngai ka tih avangin, keimah pawh hian opposition pawh ni se i veilam amite pawh rawn tel zel turin thurawn ka lo pe thin a ni.

Tunah hian zirtirtu surplus anga ngaih chungchang tuna an sawi kha national norms ang ah hi chuan kan surplus a ni mai thei e.

Amaherawhchu, Mizoram bikah hian zirtirtu kan neih dan ratio hi, Teacher to Pupil ratio hi national norms-ah hi chuan RTE hian zirtirtu pakhatin naupang 30 zel zirtir tur angin a siam a. Mizoramah tunah hian a khaikhawmna angah chuan zirtirtu pakhat hian naupang 12 vel ang chauh hi a pumpuiah chuan a ni. Chumi atanga en chuan surplus ang a ni, amaherawhchu, vairamah chuan mihring an tam a, school pakhatah naupang 20 vel chauh awm te pawh kha a tih theih lo ve an lo ti a nih chuan. Keini angah chuan Opposition group Leader Pu Lalduhoma bial han sawi ta ila, Neihloh Primary School-ah zirtirtu 3/4 awm ta ang sela zirtirtu kha class daih kan pek loh chuan a theih loh a ni. Chutah chuan naupang kha RTE ang chuan naupang 120 awm a ngai a ni. Amaherawhchu khawte ah chuan naupang 20/30 bak an awm theih si loh avangin, class I atanga class IV pawl 4 zirtir turin subject inanglo zirtirtu 2 kawp tir a rem si loh avangin zirtirtu sem rual dawn chuan national norms ang hian kan kal ngawt thei lo a ni. Kan ram mipuite milin kan khawsak danah thingtlang khaw te reuh te te ah kan awm si avangin harsatna kan neihna lai a ni, a zawhna chhanna khalai kha.

SPEAKER : Starred Question No.59-na zawt turin member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlalhlana i lo sawm ang.

Dr. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. School Education changtu Minister zahawm tak chhan atan :

- a) Kum 2012-2018 chhunga Kolasib DIET hnuai training hrang hranga zirtirtu pension leh boral hial tawhte hminga training attendance sheet-a signature awm leh TA/DA lak ni a langte hi chhui chian a ni em?
- b) Hemi chungchangah hian engtinnge hma lak a nih ?
- c) Zirtirtu transfer leh posting norms hi siam tum a ni em ?
- d) Siam tum a nih chuan eng chen nge hma lak a nih tawh ?

SPEAKER : Chhang turin changtu Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchhandama Ralte i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Aizawl North II bialtu Pu Vanlalhlana zawhna chhanna-ah khan, zawhna (a) leh (b) kha kan han la kawp a. Chu chu min lo hrethiam sela.

a) & (b) Kum 2012-2018 chhunga Kolasib DIET hnuaia training hrang hranga zirtirtu pension leh boral hial tawhte hminga training attendance sheet-a signature awm leh TA/DA lak ni anga Frontier Despatch-a lo lang kha sorkar chuan a bawhzuiin chhui chianna a nei mek a, Principal, DIET Kolasib atangin sawifiahna dawn tawh a ni a, he sawifiahna hi zirchian mek a ni.

c) Zirtirtu tranfer leh posting norms hi siam tum a ni e.

d) The Mizoram Education (Transfer & Posting of School Teachers) Rules hi siam turin hma lak mek a ni a. Council of Minister meeting-a chhawp chhuah tura buatsaih mek a ni.

SPEAKER : Zawhna neitu Dr. Vanlalhlana

Dr. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kolasib DIET-a an training tawhna document ka nei a; pension tawh, thi tawh, boral tawh, a boral hnu-ah hei ka flag a, wawi 80 chuang kan flag thei a. A pension tawh hnua pawh a lo la training tang tang a ni a, kha thil dik lo titu kha ka hriat dan chuan transfer tum a ni tih chauh a ni a. Khatiang action lekte kha chu a tawk dawn em ni tih ka zawt duh a.

Tin, Champhai-ah kum 2010-2018 thlenga an traing-na ka nei a, kum 2013-2014-ah hian “Training On Rights to Education For PS Teachers Under Global Circle” hi sub headquarters YMA hall, Tlangrawt-ah May ni 13 atanga ni 17, 2013 khan neih a ni a. Helaia zirtirtu training zawng zawng hi School Education website-a an zirtirtu list nen keimah ngeiin ka check vek a, helaia training zawng zawng mi 77 hi an sawn chhuak vek a nih loh chuan an pension ta dial a ni ang, an hming a lang miah lo mai. Chuti a nih chuan hming lem engatinge DIET hian an lo hman thin tih hi ka zawt duh a, Champhai DIET-ah khian an training hall auditorium capacity khi 50 vel kan leng thei ang a, 40 vel chu a awm a, kan inhnawh chep viau chuan 50 vel kan leng thei an ti a. Mi 77 te an lo training thin a, hetah hian hma lak tel tum a ni em? Tin, research team-te kan nei ve a, kan research team kutah hian DIET dangah pawh an training-na kan nei a ni. An training-na kan dilna-ah chuan

an training-na attendance sheet kan dil a, Finance-a dil chhuahna kan dil lo a ni. An training attendance sheet-ah hian mi pakhatin signature inang thuma a sign thlak hi a ni zel hlawm a. Chuvang chuan DIET chungchang bik hi School Education hian an training chungchangah hian buaipui tum a ni em, a dang pawh hi a kang kai dawn em tih ka zawh belh duh a.

Tin, DIET Principal insawifiahna-ah khan office expenditure pawh dah a ni lo a, 'Kohhran Upa pawh Principal ni ula, hetiang lo chuan tihngaihna a awm lo' tiin a insawi fiah a. Office expenditure hi dah loh a ni reng bawk a, DIET ho hnuaiah hian, amaherawhchu other expenses-ah khuan 240 lakhs ah a ni, hei hi engatan nge hman a nih thin, other expenses hi? Kumin budget-ah pawh nuai 240 bawk dah leh a ni a. Other expenses tihna tur hi department-in engtin nge direction a siam thin tih kha ka zawh belhna a ni e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu K.T Rokhaw i lo sawm ang.

Pu K.T ROKHAW : Zawh belhna, ka bial Zawngling Govt. High School-ah hian school teacher 3 an awm a, 2 an pension tawh a, tunah hian 1 chauh a awm a. Tunlai hi admission tih hun a ni a, pakhat pawh chu election duty-a tirh leh zel a ni a. Tunah hian naupang admission ti tur pawh tihna tur an la nei lova, chuvang chuan hei hi Minister zahawm tak hian a rang lamin teacher dang min pe thei ang em tih leh Chakhang Govt. High School-ah pawh hian teacher 3 an awm a, 1 hi pension leh mai tur a ni a, hei pawh hi a rang lamin min lo pe thei ang em tih leh school teacher lak tur chungchang MR pawha lak tur tih thu Minister khan a hma khan a sawi a. Khatah khan a khaw chhuak candidate an awm chuan duhsak an ni dawn em tih ka zawt e.

SPEAKER : Zawh belhna a awm tawh lo maw? Chhang turin Minister kan sawm ang a, Zawngling pawh kha a hla hle mai tiraw? A theih ang ang chhang turin i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Kolasib DIET chungchanga harsatna hi sorkar-na kan neih hnu reilote-ah a lo thleng a, vanduaithlak pawh kan ti khawp mai a. Hei hi hun hmasa lam nikum leh nikum hmasa lam tawh atanga thawm lo awm reng tawh thin a ni a. Khulalah a hmunah eng eng emaw harsatna awmte pawh official lamte leh thuneitu sang zawkte pawh zuk kal in an lo zuk en a, kawng chi hrang hranga beng a lo zuk chhit tawhna a ni a. Hun a lo kal zel a, boruak a fel dawn tawh

emaw tih hnuah a kal sang ta tial tial a. Tuna kan sawi tak ang khan chanchinbu-ah te a lo lang a, khatiang a awm takah khan department-in theitawp chhuahin hma kan la a.

Sorkar-in kalphung a nei a, proceeding draw dante pawh kalphungah a awm a. Chanchinbua kan hmuh hlim atang khan department atangin kha chanchinbua zawhna awm leh thil hrang hrangte kha a bik takin an Principal hnenah zawh fiah a niin, department atang pawhin show cause notice nen engkim sawifiah turin khami chungchang kha kan ti nghal a. Chu chu ani pawhin chhanna a rawn nei tawh a, chumi chhanna pawh chu kan zir chiangin kan en mek a.

Chutihlai chuan tuna an sawi ang deuh khan he thil hi ACB-ah case, FIR thehluk nia kan hriat tak avangin keini pawhin dan ang taka thil dik lote chhui chhuah a nih a, hrem tul an awm pawha hrem an nih theihna turin helai thilah hian felhlel awm dawn anga hmuh theih thil a awm avang leh khulaiah Principal kha a ngaia a awm reng chuan hemi case kal FIR-te lut a nih tawh chuan kan document-te fabricate emaw a tamper palh theih thil a nih avangin dan anga dikna hai chhuah a nih theihna turin Principal kha dah sawn phawt a tul a ni kan ti a.

Chumi avang chuan SCERT Aizawl-ah attachment order kan tichhuak phawt a ni, hei hi justice a awm theihna tur atana sorkar-in action a lakna a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Chutah chuan tunah hian department pawhin beng kan chhi reng a, ACB-ah FIR lut a nih avangin department anga suspension emaw, thil dang emaw, transfer ringawt chu a va na lo ve, han tih kha FIR lut a nih avangin intimation letter ACB atangin kan hmu em tih Secretary leh Director te ka zawt a. Kan hmuh mai loh avangin kan Director ten an han chhui chiang a, dan ang takin CVO(Chief Vigilance Officer) Chief Secretary hnenah ACB khan hemi chungchangah hian officer te an nih avangin chhui phalna leh khatiang sanction a dil avangin chumi sanction chu pek chiah a la ni lova, chu chu keini chuan kan nghak a ni. Chutiang atan chuan khulaiah Principal incharge turte pawh keinin kan ruat fel a, kan tih theih ang chin chinah chuan felfai taka dan ang thlapa hma lak a nih theihna tur leh hrem ngaite pawh hrem an nih theihna turin in thil sawi tam tak kha document nen han en pawhin inmillo awm pawh kha kan hmu a, a pawi kan ti a ni. Chuvang chuan dikna kenkawh tumin he sorkar hian chak takin hma a la mek a ni tih ka sawi

duh a. Tin, DIET dangte pawh heng hi kaihnawih a nei thei ang em tihte pawh kha kan lo en zui zel dawn nia tih kha ka chhanna ni mai sela.

A dawt leha chuan Palak bialtu zahawm tak Pu K.T. Rokhaw zawhna kha, SCERT question atangin High School lamah kan lut a. Pu Speaker, ka chhang tho dawn em ni? (SPEAKER : A theih ang ang in le)

Zawngling High School leh Chakhang High School zirtirtu nei tlem a sawi kha, a hmasaa zawhna kan chhan tawh ang chiah khan, tun February leh March thla chho ah hian pension kan tam em em ta a. Zawngling-ah te pawh pathumah pahnih an han pesion a. Bul han tanna tur hi kan buai a ni. Recruitment-ah hian rei tak lak mumal kan neih tawh loh avangin hmanni khan kan sawi tawh a, zirtirtu hi 2300 chuang vacant post kan nei a. Sorkar hnathawk dang ang kan ni lova, zirtirtute zirtirna pe tur hi tun dinhmuna hian sem rual dawn pawhin harsatna lian tak kan neih avangin, kan Chief Minister, kan House Leader zahawm tak hian remhre takin Department-in kan mamawhna te hriain zirtirtu hi a rang lama kan lak a tul a ni tih hi min tuipui a.

Hmanniah khan ka sawi tawh a, zirtirtu thahnem tak Muster Roll-in lak kan tum tih tuna member zahawm takin a rawn zawh ah khan, a theih chin chin ah chuan Muster Roll Teacher lak i tum ang hmiang ka han ti a. Chumi-a a tul ang tur chu sorkar ang pawhin kan han buaipui a, Muster Roll lak dawn pawhin a tul ang Dan ang thlapa tih a ngaih si avangin, chumi buaipui chhung pawh chu hun hi a kal a. Tunah hian department officers ten Muster Roll-a zirtirtu kan mamawh dan leh sem rualna atana a tih theih ang, kan mamawh zat te an calculate a. DP & AR te, Finance te phalna nena han tih dawnin eng emaw chen kalkawng a awm avangin Cabinet thlenga thlen chhoh tirna tur leh Muster Roll post sanction siamtirna turin ruahmanna kan siam a. Kan duhthusam ah phei chuan April thlaa sikul tantirah hian zirtirtu hi pek hman kan duh a ni. Amaherawhchu kan hriat angin inthlang tur kan nih avangin khatianga hna han lak kha a tih theih rih lova, tunah hian kan tih theih chin chin kan ti a. ECI lamah pawh Mizoram bikah hian April ni 11 hnu lamah hian zirtirtu lak theihna hi min phalsak turin dilna submit kan tum mek a. A theih chin chin ah a khaw mi emaw, a khaw hnaivai ami emaw qualified an awm chuan lak theih hram hram dan, weightage pek theih dan hi Cabinet

sanction talin neih theih dan a awm lawm ni tiin, chutiang tur chuan cabinet memorandum pawh kan duang mek e tih kha ka chhanna a ni e.

SPEAKER : Zawhna 60-na zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhuanthanga i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHHUANTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawhna te Minister zahawm tak Home Department chhan atan :

- a) Mizoram Police hnuaiah hian Commando unit din a la ni em?
- b) A awm a nih chuan Commando unit ah hian mi engzatnge la awm?

SPEAKER : Chhang turin Home Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliana i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Lalchhuanthanga zawhna chhanna chu :

- a) Mizoram Police hnuaiah hian Commando unit tih ang chuan din a awm lo.
- b) Commando unit hi din awm lo mahse, Commando Platoon erawhchu 4th IR Battalion-ah July 1, 2010 leh 5th IR Battalion-ah 2011-ah te siam a ni a. Tunah hian 5th IR Battalion-ah Commando Platoon 1, mi 26 awmna a awm mek a ni.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. Vanlaltanpuia, zawh belhna zawt turin i lo sawm ang.

Dr. VANLALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Ka zawh belhna chu March 16, 2015 atanga zu zawrh tan a nih atangin zu vangin mi engzat nge thi tawh? Zu vanga buaina tawh leh tun dinhmunah hian duty ti hleithei lo an awm em tih ka zawt e.

SPEAKER : Zawt tur dang an awm lo maw? Chhan a harsat deuh pawhin hrethiam ila, a inkungkaih lo bawh nen. Tunah Minister zahawm tak i lo sawm ang u.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Commando Platoon zingah hian zu vanga thi an awm kan hre lova. A bakah hi chuan tlangkam leh chanchinbu-ah te hi chuan engemaw zat chu zu avangin kan

police te hi an thi tawh a ni. Tunah pawh hian thenkhat hi chu zu avanga buai an awm mek a ni tih kan hria a. Chumi te chu engtia tih tur nge ni ang tih te ngaihtuahnaah a awm mek tih kha ka chhan theih tawk a ni e.

SPEAKER : Starred Question No. 61-na zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Andrew H. Thangliana lo sawm ila.

Pu ANDREW H. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tourism Department changtu chhan atan :

Tourism Department hnuai Kawnpui Hmar Veng Zotlang rama Guest House sak mek hi chhonzawm tumna a awm em tih a ni.

SPEAKER : Chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte sawm leh ila.

Pu ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Adrew H. Thangliana zawhna chhanna chu :

Kawnpui Hmar veng Zotlang rama Guest House/Tourist Lodge sak hi a project 2015-2016-a tih tawp a nih avangin chhonzawm theih a ni rih lo tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : Zawh belhna zawt turin zawhna neitu i lo sawm ang.

Pu ANDREW H. THANGLIANA : Kawnpui khua bik khu han sawi hlek ka duh a. Khaw lian ve reng ruangah khuan Rest House emaw, Guest House pakhatmah kan neilo tluk a ni a. PWD IB tlabal tak mi 2/3 vel riah theihna a awm ve chauh a ni a. Tuna Guest House kan han sawi mek hi 'sak mek' kan han ti nachungin kum 2 chhung khawih tawh loh a ni a. Tunah khuan a rel (structure) khu nuai engemaw zat man, tha tak mai, lianpui mai a ding mek a, chhonzawm vat theih ni se a duhawm ka ti khawp mai.

Tin, a bulah khuan Hockey Academy a awm a, artificial turf nen. Hostel te awmin zirlai khu engtik lai pawhin an awm a, state level leh constituency level ang pawhin tournament-te engtik lai pawhin a awm thin a. Mikhual, khual khua atanga lo kal te tan thlenna te a awm thin lova, helai Guest House hi tihpuitlin a nih chuan kan sorkar tan pawh revenue tha tak a nih ka ring a.

Tin, Tourism hrim hrimah hian ka zawh belh leh duh chu Kawnpui leh Bualpui velah khuan kan Mizo mi hmingthang Pu RL Kamlala Thlan tih te, Awithangpa Thlan tih te; Mualvum lamah Pu Mangkhaia Thlan tih te, Lung nupa tih te, tunah Kawnpui Lalin kum 100 chuang Zosap hovin an lo sak, ban pawh nei miah lo, lung chung a an nghah, lunga an rem kum 100 chuang ni tawh si luah tlaka awm hmuhdawm tak tak, khatiang lama tui tan en tur a awm a.

Amaherawhchu a panna kawng te a tha tawh lova, 'Hnuhkai' an tih Mizorama Chanchintha thlenna hmasa ber Tlawng kama awm khu pan hleihtheih lohvin a awm a. Khulai khu Pre-village Centre atan chuan Kristian sakhua chuan kan ngai pawimawhin ka ring a. Khungte khu a kiangah chawlbuk te emaw, khatiangka kan kal theihna tur tawngtaina hmun te, a tlawh duh hrim hrim kan tamin ka ring a. Chungte chu tih theih a ni ang em tih ka zawt a ni e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Dr. F. Lalnunmawia zawh belhna zawt turin sawm ila. Chumi zawhah Pu Vanlalhlana.

Dr. F. LALNUNMAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tourism Minister zahawm tak chhan atana ka zawh belh duh chu : Aizawl chhim lam kawtchhuah, Sateek tlangdung, Phulpui-a Tualvungi leh Zawlpala thlan tih te, Sialsuk leh Sailam-a tourist tlawh atana hmun kan neih te saw chei theih a ni ang em? Chei tumna a awm em tih leh Lungleng-a lal hmingthang, lal in hmun nuam tak te khu chei thar leh theih a ni ang em tih ka zawt duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana i lo sawm ang.

Pu VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka zawh belhna chu Tourism Department hnuaiyah hian mikhual thlen theihna Tourist Lodge kan tih hi engzatnge kan neih? Tin, privatise a ni dawn em? Engzatnge private-in an enkawl a, sorkarin eng ang chiah nge a enkawl zat tih ka zawt e.

SPEAKER : Chhang turin Minister zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Zawhna neitu Pu Andrew H. Thangliana thahnem ngaihna kha sorkar pawhin kan tawmpui a. Nichina ka sawi ang khan 'Project Infrastructure

Development of Destination and Circuits' (PIDCC) scheme lian tak tunhmain a awm thin a, Tourism Ministry hnuaiiah. Chu chu North east leh North east state lo te pawhin kan inhnangfakna scheme ni thin niin a lang a. Mahse, Mizoram pawhin project 19 lai PIDCC hnuaiiah hian kan implement tan chhoh mek laiin (a nihna takah chuan 20 % chiah sum pawh Mizoram state in kan dawn laiin) 2015-16 ah a scheme kha de-link thut a ni a.

Chuvang chuan Kawnpui leh a chhehvel phei khu chu a circuit anga a project hi nuai 800 chuang lai sanction awm a ni a. Chu chu a sum kan hmang tam hman ta lo a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, hemi chungchangah hian department pawhin kan tel ve hma pawhin theihtawp an lo chhuah thin tih ka hria a. Tin, a hminga Tourism Minister ka nih ve hnuah a scheme ngai anga han chhunzawm chi kha chu a nih hmel loh a, mahse scheme danga a in subsume dan a awm thei em, heti ringawt hi chu a dik thei dawn em ni? DoNER atang te, NEC lam atang te in heng scheme 19, 20% chauh sum dawn tawh, work order te lo issue vek tawhin an lo sak nual tawh a ni.

Tuirial bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan Kawnpui Hmarveng ami pawh kha physical progress chu 50% vel niin kan Engineer te chhut dan a ni a. Tichuan, khang work order issue tawh si, a taka sum awm tawh lo tur ni bawk si kha House zahawm tak pawhin min hriatpui ula ka duh a. 42 crores, (Cheng nuai 4200) zet hi work order issue tawh, mahse a thawhna tur sum lo kalna tur scheme de-link ni tawh bawk si, tihtawp ni tawh bawk si kha Tourism department hian kan phur mek a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

A contractor te pawhin a scheme a de-link miau avangin tih vak ngaihna chu an hre bik lo. Court-a han tih rup rup kha chu an la nei chiah lo va. Tin, department hotute nen pawh thiam takin an indawr zel a. Sorkar thar tuna lo piangah hian ngaihtuahna thar pawh kan hman a ngai a ni tih te pawh department hotute ngaihdan te pawh a ni vein ka hria a. Chutiang chuan Tourism Ministry lawng lawng atanga chhunzawmna hi a awm thei lo a nih pawhin Govt. of India-in scheme tawp leh hetiang manage dan phung a nei ve tih kan hriain ka ring a. Khangah khan kawng dang, a funding agency tur dang emaw, special consideration engemaw min pek dan turte hi a awm thei ang em aw tiin kan indawr vel mek a ni. Tin, House zahawm takin a lo hriat ve atan pawh tun hnai te ah NEC hian a project 100 % physical progress lo zo tawh, re-imburse tur zawng chuan ngaihtuahna te pawh an hmang thar ni te

pawhin kan hria a. Chungte chuan tuna kan problem zawng zawng te chu a solve lo nachungin kawl eng hi chu a awm tan dawn em ni aw tih te rilruah a awm a. Hmannia department chhungkua kan meeting-naah chuan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawh a nawr lam chu nawr hlawhtling thei tak, theih loh anga ngaih pawh ti thei zel thin Chief Minister kan nei bawk a. Amah pawh hi heng hi mumal takin la hrilh hria ila, ama hovin beihpui thlak a ngai a ni tih kha kan ngaihtuah dan pakhat a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Pu R.L. Kamlala thlan te, Awithangpa thlan, lung nupa, Kawnpui lal in tih lai vel kha ni e, a then kha chu kan hriat te pawh a ni ang a, a then te kha chu ka lo hriat chiah loh, khulaia a awm a ni tih pawh ka lo hriat chiah loh te pawh a ni a. Tin, Missionary te lo thlenna hmasa tih ang chi te kha, bialtu pa thahnemngaihna te kha kan lo chhinchhiah ang tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Aizawl South III bialtu zahawm tak Prof. F. Lalnunmawia zawhna, Tualvungi thlan han tih te, Sialsuk leh Sailam vela kan Mizo hmun pawimawh, historical importance ang chi leh tourist destination ang chi te pawh ni ve thei tur te, Lungleng tih vel te kha chhonzawm tumna a awm em tih kha tun dinhmunah PIDCC hi revive a nih chuan Lungleng te kha chu a take care theih dawn a. A chhan chu a de-link list-ah khan a tel ve avangin heng Sialsuk te pawh hi tunhma pawhin keima hriat ve pawhin Govt. of India-ah Tourism Ministry-ah pawh rawtna te pawh a kal thla tawh a. Chutiang bawkin Tualvungi thlan te pawh hi rawtna awm lai mek te pawh a awmin ka hria a. Engpawh ni se, heng hi Tourism Department-in a hriat leh a ngaih pawimawh mek te an ni a. Tunah sawi leh sawi hnu, scheme lian pakhat a tawp rup tak avanga harsatna kan tawh mek lai hi chuan hunbi te sawi lang a, chuti chhung chuan tih kan tum ang tih ang chi kha chu thil tih theih a ni chiah lo a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, Pu Vanlalhlana, Aizawl North I bialtu zahawm takin a zawhna Tourism Department hian engzah nge Tourist Lodge a enkawl tih leh a tihtawp zat tih lai kha ka sawi mai thei lo deuh a, min hrethiam sela. A chhan chu tihtawp ang deuha lang, a tak taka tawp chiah lo deuh tih te pawh hi a awm a. Khawilai level-ah emaw decision lak tawh si, mahse sorkar tharin ngaihtuahna thar a'n neih leh deuh ang chi te pawh kha pahnih khat chu a awm a. Engemaw zat chu tihtawp a ni a; tin, tihtawp te pawh kha a ngai niin a thenah kha chuan a lang a. Tihtawp (privatised) thenkhat erawh chu department pawhin uihawm kan tih hliah hliah, prime location a awm si, sorkar leh Tourism Department ang pawha kan asset hlu ni

tur leh kan mikhual leh tourist te pawh kan dawnsawna tur tha ang chi mimal kuta lut daih ang chi te hi a awm niin an sawi a, Department hotute pawhin ui tak tak an nei a. Chutih mek lain tam tak erawh chu thawktute indaihlohna avang te, sum harsatna avang te a privatise zawk tha a ngaih te pawh a awm bawk a. A number zat hi zawhna hmasa nen a inkaihhnawih loh deuh avangin ka lo hre mai thei lova, mahse, rang takin kan inhrilh leh thei turah ka ngai e. Ka lawm e.

Pu ANDREW H. THANGLIANA : Guest House (?) bikah kha chuan beiseina kan nei sang khawp mai, Kawnpui lamah.

SPEAKER : Starred Question. No. 62 zawttu tur Pu V.L. Zaithanzama, member zahawm tak hi a dam lova. Kan dan angin kan kal ang a. Hei hi kan zawh vek hman chuan a tawpah kan la dawn nia.

Starred Question No. 63-na zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Zodintluanga Ralte i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZODINTLUANGA RALTE : Pu Speaker, Starred Question no. 63-na, Health & Family Welfare Department changtu Minister zahawm tak chhan atan :

- a) Sorkarin thisen man atan tun financial year 2019-20 ah hian pawisa engzatnge a dah?
- b) Thisen manah sorkarin engzatnge 2018-19 financial year chhungin a senso?

SPEAKER : Chhang turin Health Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana i lo sawm ang.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Zodintluanga Ralte zawhna chhanna :

- a) Sorkarin thisen man atan 2019-20 ah pawisa dah a nei lo tih a ni a. Helaiah hian Cabinet-in kumin January ni 10 khan thisen man ni lovin blood processing fee atan 2019-2020 BE-ah hian ₹200 lakh dah turin Finance Department-ah a thlen mek a. Tin, Cabinet-in thuthlukna a processing fee atan tih zawk a ni a, a thisen man ngawr ngawr ni lovin, tun financial year liam mai tur reilote chhung atan hian ₹ 50 lakh

a dil a, Finance Department-in min pe a, thisen man hrim hrim ni lovin blood processing fee a ni tih kha.

- b) Thisen hi mimal leh tlawmngai pawl hrang hrang ten a thlawnin an pe thin a, thisen man ngawr ngawrah chuan sorkarin sum sen a nei lo tih kha ka chhanna a ni.

SPEAKER : Zawh belhna zawt turin zawhna neitu Pu Zodintluanga Ralte sawm leh ila.

Pu ZODINTLUANGA RALTE : Pu Speaker, a lawmawm hle mai. I dinglam amite kha i veilama an thut lai kha chuan thisen man an ti thin a, sorkar khan ‘thisen man a ni lo e, blood processing fee zawk a ni kan lak’ an tih thin kha vawinah, ‘thisen man a ni lo e’ a rawn ti kha a lawmawm ka ti a. 2019-2020 khan kan dah lo ti khan ka ngaithla a, ka hresual deuh emaw ni chu aw ka ti a, min han hrilhfiyah leh thei sela a dahna tur kha. Pu Speaker, a lawmawm rualin hetiang a sorkarin a hmalaknaah hian private hospital-te hi an ti tel thei dawn em tih ka rawn zawh belh a ni e.

SPEAKER : A chhannaah kha chuan a fiah khawp mai a, thisen man ngawr ngawrah chuan sorkarin sum sen a nei lo a ti a. Zawh belhna kha a awm tho mai a, a theih ang ang chhang turin Minister zahawm tak sawm leh ila.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, budget allocation chungchang kha chu 2019-2020 atan hian ₹ 200 lakh kha kan thlen mek a, kan hmuh te pawh han beisei ta ila, chu chu kum thar lo awm tur atan ni ta ang sela, kan Chief Minister-in a ngai pawimawh a. Tin, Cabinet thutlukna hi chu sorkar hian a comply turah kan beisei tih kha ka chhanna ni ta se. Kum khaihlak lai, tun financial year liam tep chhova kan hman tur ₹50 lakh hi chu min pe tawh tih khan a fiah maiin ka hria, kan chhanna kha.

‘Private hospital hi kan cover thei hrh lo a, tunah chuan an tello’ tih kha ni leh ta mai sela a tha awm e. Tin, blood processing fee han tih hian rin aiin Pu Speaker, nang pawh Health Minister i lo ni tawh thin a, ₹550/- hi a minimum, mi pakhat tan ti mai ila, unit 1 process nan insen a ngai a, ₹550/- hi chu a processing fee-ah kan lo seng thin a, chu chu free a ni ta a ni. A fiah maiin ka hria, a thisen leina ang ngawr ngawr kha a ni lo e.

SPEAKER : Starred Question 64-na zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Ramthanmawia i lo sawm ang.

Pu RAMTHANMAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Health Minister zahawm tak chhan atan :

- 1) Farkawn, Khawbung, Bungzung-a PHC hi CHC-a hlankai tumna a awm em? Awm ta se engtikahnge tih hlawhtlin theih a nih ang?
- 2) Sesih PHC anga lo hawn tawh hi PHC puitlingah hlan kai tumna a awm em? Awm ta se engtikahnge tihpuitlin theih a nih ang?
- 3) Leisenzo-ah Sub-Centre hawn tumna a awm em? Awm ta se engtikah nge tih puitlin theih a nih ang?
- 4) Vaphai khuaah PHC dah tumna a awm em? Engtikahnge tih hlawhtlin theih a nih ang?

SPEAKER : Chhang turin a changtu Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthangliana i lo sawm ang.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Ramthanmawia zawhna chhanna chu :

- 1) Tun dinhmunah chuan Farkawn, Khawbung, Bungzung-a PHC te hi CHC-a hlankai tumna a awm rih lo.

Tlema sawifiah tur a awm dawn a, Indian Public Health Standard an ti a, IPHS norms-in a sawi angin CHC hnuaiah hian Primary Health Centre (PHC) kan tih ang hi a tlem berah 4 awm tur a ni a. Tin, CHC huam chhungah hian a nihna takah chuan population hi 80,000 tal an awm tur tih a lo ni a. Chubakah IPHS norm ang chuan CHC hi khum 30 awm tura tih a ni bawk a, PHC-a an enkawl theih loh damlote kha CHC-ah hian an refer chhawng tur tih a ni. Hemi bakah hian thawktu indaihlohna avang leh sorkar lama post fill-up theih loh avangte hian tun dinhmunah chuan Community Health Centre hi kan dah thei mai rih lo a. Kan chian law law kha a thain ka hria.

Pu Ramthanmawia zawhna Farkawn PHC, Khawbung PHC leh Bungzung PHC area chhunga population hi kan record-ah 23875 a ni.

Chuvang chuan a norms hian a phal chiah lo bawk a tih kha ka chhanna ni ta sela.

- 2) Sesih PHC hi PHC puitlingah hlankai a ni tawh a, amaherawhchu thawktute indaihlohna avangin a nih tur angin a la function thei rih lo a ni. Sesih PHC hi sorkar phalna nei tawh an ni a, amaherawhchu Medical Officer leh thawktu dang indaihloh avangin PHC puitlinga dah hi a la theih loh a, tunah hian Nurse pahnih, male leh female leh IV Grade pakhat chiah an la awm a, sorkar thla 3 emaw chauh kan la kal a, kan commitment ti tura tih kan nih tawhna angin PHC a nihna ang hian kan la function thei turah kan beisei.
- 3) Tun maiah chuan Leizenzo-ah Sub-Centra hawn tumna a awm rih lo. Indian Public Health Standard norms angin Sub-Centre-in a huam chhung tinah hian mihring 3000 awm a ngai a, tunah hian Mizoram-ah hian Sub-Centre 372 kan nei mek a. Tin, kum 2004 hnu lam khan sorkar laipui hian Sub-Centre hawn hi a phal tawh lo a ni. 2011 census-ah hian Leizenzo-ah mihring 796 an awm a, mi 3000 vel awm tur angah hian. Chuvangin helai hi harsatna kan tawh mek a ni tih kha ka chhanna a ni.
- 4) Tun hnai maiah chuan Vaphai khuaah hian PHC dah tumna a awm rih lo. Kan hriatzauna atan PHC nei tur hian IPHS norms-in a phut chu mihring 20000 chin awmna a ni tur a ni tih a lo ni a, Vaphai khuaah hian 2252 population kha a la ni bawk a, kan la enzui ang a, norms-ah hian India hmarchhak bikah relaxation-te min tihsak thei ang em tih ka hre lo a. Engpawh ni sela, tun maiah chuan a provision, han phal theihna mai ang kha a har deuh mai thei a ni. Chu chu ka chhanna ni mai se, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Zawh belhna zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo kan sawm ang a, chumi zawhah member zahawm tak Pu Lalduhoma kan sawm leh ang.

PU LALRINTLUANGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawh hmain Pu Speaker, Minister zahawm tak hnenah kan lo ngen tawhna angin Kanghmun, ka bial chhungah kum tam tak doctor awm tawh lo, tun mai ah min dah thar sak a, lawmthu ka han sawi duh a.

Chutih rual chuan Marpara PHC-ah leh Phuldungsei PHC ah hian doctor kan neih lohna hi a rei tawh hle a. Mipuiin ngaiyah an neih deuh tawh a. Hei hi malaria tamna hmun te a ni a, min dah hma sak thei em tih ka han zawt a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu Lalduhoma, member zahawm tak i lo sawm ang le.

Pu LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, Thenzawl-ah sawn Dental Surgeon an nei lova, equipment te chu a awm vek a, amaherawhchu doctor ber kha a awm lova. Tin, a awm duh te pawh hi an awmin ka hria a. Dental Doctor, Thenzawl-a awm duh zawng hmu ta ila min dahsak thei ang em tih kha ka zawhna hmasa chu a ni a.

Tin, Serchhip Tarpi Tlang ah sawn Nursing School leh Nursing Hostel leh School tur building 2 lian tawh tak sak zawh tawh a ni a. A darthlalangte a keh leh nuaih tawh a, thil sual tih nan te pawh an hmang tan leh tawh a, a uiawm hlein ka hria a. Building awm tawh sa a ni bawh a, engtikahnge saw hostel leh school saw run a nih theih ang, a rang lamin hei hi min lo ngaihtuhsak thei ang em tih a ni leh a.

A dang leha chuan Pu Speaker, Serchhip hi Mizoram District capital zinga District Hospital neilo awmchhun kan la ni a. A lungphum hi 27th May, 2011-ah khan phum a ni daih tawh a, Tarpi Tlang a sak tur a ni a. Pu Speaker, Health Department i chanlai khan nangmah ngei pawhin, ‘Chief Minister bial a ni a, kan ngaipawimawh hmasa ang’ i lo ti tawh khan ka hria a. Mahse, engmah tih a awmlo, lung an phum a, a reh vang vang mai a. Tunah sawn a ram neitu...(SPEAKER : A ram kha a la buai em?) Aw, a buai zui ta a. Tichuan tunah chuan sawlai saw tih theih loh tluk a lo ni ta a ni. Tichuan sub-headquarter YMA ten bul an tum a, khawtlang hruaitu hrang hrang kokhawm in ‘a hmun tur hi nangmahniin thutlukna lo siam teh u’ ka ti a. Hmanni lawk khan thutlukna an siam a. A hmun ngaiyah sawn sak ni mai sela tih thutlukna an siamfel tawh a ni. Tuna Hospital-ah hian ICU pawh a awm lova, ambulance pawh an nei lova, a building te chu a far nasa a, a ceiling te pawh rangva te dawh a ni a, Zun in an indaihlo em em a, a chhe em em tawh mai a ni. Kan hospital hmasa pawl a ni ve a, churang chuan a hmun a chian tawh ber hi chuan a hmun ngaiyah hian a thar sa turin hma min laksak thei ang em tih hi ka zawhna leh ka ngenna a ni e.

Dr. ZR. THIAM SANGA : Pu Speaker, ban ka phar hmasa ber si a, mi ko lo tlat mai a, min hmu lo niin ka hria.

SPEAKER : A phar hmasa ber chu member zahawm tak Pu Rintluanga a ni a, mahse ti hian i ti teh ang! Doctor i ni baw k a, Minister hnenah leng zawk mai teh khai! Kan Dan siam kha i bawhchhe lo ang u, khawngaih takin aw. Chhang turin Minister zahawm tak sawm leh ila.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo zawhna Phuldungsei leh Marpar-ah engtiknge min pek theih ang, kan mamawh hle mai tih kha Marpara-ah hian tunhnai ah AYUSH doctor 1 kan dah a, kha kha ka han hriattir ni ta se. Phuldungsei-ah hi chuan kan dah theih hun tur ka hre chiah lo a. MPSC-ah hian doctor 31 lak tur tunah hian kan nei chho dawn mek a, an buai em em mai a. Min lak sak theih hun tur hi kan beisei dan chuan thlaleh bawr vel te a ni dawn a. Member zahawm tak tak te pawhin bial atan in rawn sawi thin hi tlem chuan min lo nghah ve te kha in hriatthiamna kan beisei a ni. Dah theih hun chu a awm turah ngai ila, Phuldungsei ah te.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Duhoma zawhna pawh kha (Thenzawl-ah Dental Doctor a niin ka hria a, a sawi kha) a remchangah ti ta ila. Ni e, ‘a kal duh ngei’ tihlai pawh kha buaithlak ta chu, tuemaw khawi laiah emaw kal duh ta sela, midang a replacement kha a ngai ngei ngei si, kan va replace theih loh khan a buaithlak ta a ni. Chuvang chuan, khalai kha en a ngai ang a. Amaherawhchu, House meuhah a pawimawh zia a rawn sawi kha a bik tak te pawhin kan lo chhinchhiah ang a, ngaihtuahna kan lo seng zui turah ngai ila a tha awm e.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan Serchhip hmunah Nursing School sak zawh tawh a awm a, school leh hostel a ni. Building an ti mai a, hostel a awm a, hostel bakah khan zirna tur kha a awm a, a building phei chu an sa tha thawkhat viau a, keimah ngei pawhin Pu Speaker, ka han tlawh a, bialtu sawi kha a dik chiah mai a. Kum 2 dawn a ni tawh a, khua atangin a hla ang reng viau mai a, a hmunhma a takin ka han hmu a, hnimin a bawh nasa hle mai a, darthlalang tam tak a keh teuh tawh mai a, aluminium frame tha tak tak an vuahte pawh inchiu mite leh misual hrim hrimte pawh an ni mai thei a, tihchhiat a ni nasa a, a lainatawm khawp mai a. Hetiang deuh chi hi Mizoram District thenkhatah pawh

hian sak zawh tawh kum 2/3 dawn kal tawha lo sak zawh tawhte pawh a awm niin kan hria a, hei hi a fello khawp mai, a thawktu tur mihring awmsa ni si lo. Tin, ka ngaihtuah dan chuan, a hostel leh a training-na tur building ringawt piah lamah hian residence, quarter 2/3 tal a awm loh phei chuan naupang leh zirtirtu ringawt mai kha, zirtirtu a bik takin pawn lam atanga va kala tih kha a felin ka ring lova, heng zawng zawng hi a en fel a ngai khawp mai.

Serchhip pawh hi a rang thei ang bera kan enfel a ngai dawn a, sorkar hmasain an lo tih a ni a, amaherawhchu a thawktu lam ngaihtuahna thui lutuk an nei thiamlo te pawh a ni mai thei. Kan CM hmasa ten rei tak an lo bial tawh na a ni a, 2001-a kan hospital lungphum hmun tur phum, la tihlohte pawh kha. Engpawh ni se, theihtawp kan han chhuah ang a, kan tum dan chuan, 15th Finance Commission-ah District Hospital, Serchhip Hospital sakna kan lo thehlut a nih hi, kan va rang ve le, kan bial pawh a ni si lova, kan ti tha viau dawn a ni. Min pawmsak phei chuan kan neih ka beisei khawp mai.

Pu Speaker, chu bakah chuan ram buai kan neih chungchang kha ka lo hre chiah lova, engpawh ni se, kha pawh kha kan lo en ang a. A pawimawh lai ber chu Serchhip, kan district headquarter-ah hian hospital tha tak, changtlung tak, ICU pawh awm theihna, ambulance kan neih lohte pawh kha a ken tur a ni hrim hrim a. Engpawh ni se, sorkar hian chak takin, a theih ang ang hian hma lak kan tum a ni Serchhip chauh ni lo district dangah te hian tih kha ka chhanna ni se a tha awm e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan hun a tawp chu a ni ruai tawh mai a, hun hi a la valid tlat mai. Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana zawhna 65-na zawt turin i lo sawm ang.

Pu VANLALHLANA : Starred Questions 65-na, Minister zahawm tak Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation enkawltu chhan atana ka zawhna chu :

PMAY dawngtu hi 2018-2019 chhung hian engzatnge thlan ni tawh? 1st instalment-ah engzatnge? Sorkar hian sem chhonzawm zel a tum

em? Pu Speaker, i phalnain Supplementary ka pe nghal mai ang e.
(SPEAKER: Minute chanve a la awm a ...)

1st instalment dawng tawh ten an dawn hnu hian sorkar hian sem chhunzawm a tum lo tih report a awm a, thenkhatin in an thiat a, an sa tan a, tikhan chhunzawm thei lovin 2nd instalment an nghak a ni.

Chuvangin sorkar hian chhunzawm ngei se, mipui harsatna su kiang turin tih ka ngen nghal a nih chu.

SPEAKER : Hun a tawp a ni mai a, chhan tir hram ang aw. House Leader zahawm tak sawm ila, a changtu Minister hi kan hriat angin a awm lova, kan CM zahawm tak a pe in ka hria.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, MLA zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana zawhna chhanna chu :

PMAY Mission period hi 2015-2022 chhung a ni a. Dawng thei hi survey result atanga lak a ni a, chuvangin a hranin 2018-2019 chhung bika dawng tur thlan bik hi an awm lova, a hun chhung a rei avangin kum khat bik dawng tura thlan an awm lova.

Tin, Mizoram-ah hian mi 1987 in 1st instalment an dawng tawh a. Tin, PMAY hi sorkar laipui scheme a ni a, sorkar laipuiin a kalpui chhung chuan chhunzawm zel a ni ang tih kha a chhanna a ni e.

SPEAKER : A fiah e ti raw, a fiah e...(Pu VANLALHLANA: Pu Speaker, 2nd instalment an dawng dawn em?) A changtu hlui Minister zahawm tak kha ding sela.... (Pu R. LAZIRLIANA: MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka zawh duh che chu ...) Zawh kha chu a theih tawh loh.... A nih leh le.

Pu R. LALZIRLIANA, MINISTER : Zawhna Starred Question 62-na, Member zahawm tak Pu V.L. Zaithanzama kha a awm lova, tunah khan Pu Tawnluia, Minister zahawm tak Deputy Chief Minister a awm lo bawk a, khami kha i zawh tir si a, helaiah Pu V.L. Zaithanzama hi authorise-te pawh a nei niawm tak a ni a, i zawh tir si lo a, khalai kha han hrilh fiah teh. **SPEAKER** : A lawmawm e. A inanglo a ni e. A zawttu awm loh khan kan kal kan ang a, a tawp bera kan zawh hman

chuan a zawttu awm lo a charge peka khan a zawt ang tih a ni. Minister an awm loh erawh chuan zawhna pawh zawh belh theih a ni e, kan ti tawh kha a ni a, a inanglo a ni. Minister changtu in a chhangtu a lo dah a, chuvang chuan a inanglo hlek a ni e.

Question Hour a tawp ta. Business dangah kal ang. Vawiin hian member zahawm tak Pu Ngunlianchunga hi damlohna avangin a lo kal thei lo leh bawk a. Kan Session-te leh kan House hi All India Radio (DDK) te khan an Live a, tunah hian Mizoram chhung mai ni lo, India chauh ni lo Bangladesh, Myanmar leh Asia khawmualpui hrang hrang atangte pawhin an en thei a ni.

Tunah chuan Laying of Papers-ah kan kal ang a, Dr. R. Lalthangliana, Minister zahawm takin ni 18.3.2019 Starred Question No. 122-na, Ballot No. 45-na leh chhanna a pek chungchangah leh ni 18.3.2019 Unstarred Question No. 6, Ballot No. 19-na chhanna a pekah te statement correction lay tur a nei a, House-ah lay turin i lo sawm ang.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House remtihna in :

- i) A Statement of Correction on the reply given on the 18th March, 2019 to Starred Question No. 122, Ballot No. 45 asked by Pu Lalchhuanthanga regarding Mizo Carbon Product chungchang.
- ii) A Statement of Correction on the reply given on the 18th March, 2019 to Unstarred Question No. 6, Ballot No. 19 asked by Pu Lalduhoma regarding Higher & Technical Education Department-te hi House-ah ka lay e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha sem ni se. Tunah chuan Official Resolution-ah kan kal ang a, Pu Lalchamliana, Minister zahawm tak nhen atangin Official Resolution dawn a ni a, Resolution chu hei hi a ni:

“That this House resolves to impress upon the Government of India its unequivocal opposition to the Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 already passed by the Lok Sabha that seeks to amend the Citizenship Act, 1955 to make illegal migrants eligible to be given Indian Citizenship on the basis of religion and that this House urge upon the

Government of India not to re-introduce the bill in any form in future” tih a ni a. Tunah Pu Lalchamliana, Minister zahawm tak he Official Resolution hi move turin i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2016 Lok Sabha-in a passed tak Rajya Sabha-a la pass ve loh Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 tih tak hi Mizo mipui zawng zawng te hian kan ngaimawh a. Political Party te, NGO hrang hrangte leh Kohhran hrang hrang ten an ngaimawh thu an chhak chhuak hnem a. Chuti chung chuan Lok Sabha-ah kumin kumtir, January ni 8 khan passed a ni a. Hei hi mitinin kan ngaimawh a, Rajya Sabha-ah pass leh nghal phei se chuan Dan a lo ni mai dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan House hmasa Assembly 7-na khan hetiang deuh resolution hi lo pass tawh mahsela House thar, Assembly 8-na hian he Citizenship Amendment Bill kan duh lohna hi House-ah hian pass ngei ila tha kan ti a, chuvanga he Government Resolution hi rawn pulut ka ni.

Kan hriat theuh angin Pu Speaker, India hian kum 1955 Citizenship Act a siam a, chu chu 30th December, 1955 khan hman tan a ni. He Danah hian India ram ami, India khua leh tui lo piangte tih loh te chu citizenship pek theihna dan a awm a, chu chu Citizenship by Registration tih leh Citizenship by Naturalization tih a ni. He dan hnuaiah hian India rama dan loa lo lut, passport pawh nei lo, visa pawh neilo, lo nei pawh ni se an awm hun chhung zo tawh, khatianga awm zuite, khang ho te kha ‘illegal migrant’ an ti a, illegal migrant-te chu citizenship pek theih an ni lo a ni.

Kan hriat theuh a nih avangin ka sawi thui lo mai ang a. Amaherawhchu he Ccitizenship Amendment Bill hian mi thenkhatte tan citizen an lo nih theihna tur Citizenship by Naturalisation an lo nih theihna turin kawng hawnsak a tum ta a. Chu chu thil chi hnihin a awm ta a ni.

Pakhatna atan chuan illegal migrant an tih te kha tih danglam a tum a, chu chu he Bill, Section 2-ah hian local leh illegal migrant tih sawifiahna proviso a belh ta a ni. He proviso-ah hian mi tupawh minority communities, religious minority heng- Hindu, Sikh, Buddhist, Jain, Parsis leh Christian, Afghanistan, Bangladesh leh Pakistan amite central sorkar-in ‘The Passport

Entry into Indian Act, 1920' Section 2, Sub-Section-2, Clause 'C' hnuaiiah emaw, Foreigners Act, 1946 hnuaiiah emaw order dang hemi hnuaiia siamte tan ngaihnamna (exemption) a pekte chu dan lova pem lut anga ngaih tur a ni lo ve, he dan atan hian a ti ta a ni. Chuti a nih chuan India citizen nih tum 'Citizenship by Naturalisation' ah khang mite kha huam loh tur an lo ti ta a.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan heng mite tan hian Citizenship Act, 1955 hnuaiia 3rd Schedule-ah, heng mite tana kum 11 an awm hma loh chu citizenship an dil thei lovang tih kha titlemin kum 11 aiah kum 6-a thlak tur a lo ni ta a ni. Chuti a nih chuan international boundary-a awm keini ang te, North East state-te ho tan hian inchimralna kawngah te, thil dang dangah harsatna kan tawk thei a ni tih hriain he Bill hi nasa takin kan dodal thin a nih kha. Kan dodal chung pawhin central-a India sorkar chuan a kalpui zel a. Amaherawhchu, official-a dodalna lo awm tawh thenkhat tunah hian kan hriat hnu mah ni se han sawi lan ka duh a. Kan sorkar liamta khan 12th June, 2018-a Council of Minister thukhawm chuan central sorkar-in he dan tihdanglam a tum hi resolution siamin dodalna a lantir tawh a. Tin, 28th June, 2018-ah Assembly Session-ah sorkar resolution putluh a lo ni tawh baw k a, chu chu House-in lungrual takin a pass tawh baw k a ni. Chuti chung chuan central chuan a la kalpui zel a. Tichuan he Bill hi kumin 8th January khan Lok Sabha-ah pass a lo ni ta a. Chuvang chuan a Bill hming pawh hi 2016 ti tawh lovin 'Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019' tih a lo ni ta a ni.

Tuna Mizoram-a ministry thar hian kumina Council of Minister meeting hmasaber 10th January leh 12th January-a neihah chuan 'Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2016' Lok Sabha-in a lo pass tawh hi paw i a ti a, Rajya Sabha-a a tlang lohna turin a tul angin hma lak ni se tiin a lo rel tawh a. Tin, kan NGO Coordination Committee-te pawhin he Bill hi an duh loh em avangin kumin Republic Day pawh kha an boycott a ni tih kan hriat theuh kha.

Tin, North East-a political party hrang hrangte pawhin hemi duh lohna hi an puang chhuak a. 29th January khan Guwahati-ah party hrang hrangte convention an siam a, chutah chuan kan House Leader zahawm tak pawh hi a zuk tel nghe nghe a ni. Chutah chuan resolution hrang hrang an pass a, chung zinga a pawimawh zual pakhat chu "The Political Parties of North Eastern

Region of India have come together to jointly oppose the The Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2016” tih a ni.

Chulo lehah chuan, “The Convention has anonymously decided that the delegation of all participating political parties from North Eastern region along with the other parties who have supported the cause would meet and uprise the Hon’ble President and Prime Minister of India in the next few days” tih te hi an resolution zingah a tel a. Hemi bawhzui hian zirlai pawl anga MISO kan tihte pawh hian Delhi-ah te central hruaitu hrang hrang leh party hrang hrangte pawh an zuk hmu a nih kha. Hei hi kan duh loh em avangin ka sawi tawh ang khan party party sawi lovin NGO-te nen tangrualin hei hi kan do takzet a. Amaherawhchu Eight Assembly-ah hian he kan duhlohna hi lantir a thain kan hria a, chuvang chuan hetiang hian sorkar resolution ka han pulut a ni.

“That this House resolves to impress upon the Government of India its unequivocal opposition to the Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 already passed by the Lok Sabha that seeks to amend the Citizenship Act, 1955 to make illegal migrants eligible to be given Indian Citizenship on the basis of religion and that this House urge upon the Government of India not to re-introduce the bill in any form in future” tih hi ka han pulut a ni e.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, he Resolution hi he House zahawm tak hian min ngaihtuah saka min pass sak ka han ngen nghal bawk a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Citizenship Amendment Bill hi kan hriat angin kan vaiin kan buaipui tlang a. Kan ngaithla a, Lok Sabha-ah hmanni lawkah an pass a, Rajya Sabha lamah erawh chuan discuss a la ni lo niin ka hria a. Kan sawiho ang a, minute engzat nge kan sawiho ang le, minute engzat nge kan in pek leh diat diat ang? Vawiin hi business kan ngah riau mai a, kan hah deuh pawhin, kan tlai deuh pawhin engemawni le ti rawh u. Ka han thlir thin a, kaltlang zel hi a remchang lo riau mai a (extend kha). Minute 5 kan ti leh mai dawn em ni? Minute 5 ti ang aw.

Tunah member zahawm tak Pu Zodintluanga Ralte sawi hmasa turin i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZODINTLUANGA RALTE : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Citizenship Amendment Bill a that loh zia leh kan ram, kan hnam, kan sakhaw tana a him loh zia chu Zoram mipuiten kan hrechiang vek tawh a. Sorkar hmasa pawh khan tuna kan mover-in a rawn sawi ang khan cabinet meeting-a resolution pass hnuah helaiah, House zahawm takah member zawng zawngten lungrual takin kan pass a ni a.

Amaherawhchu, vawiinah hetiang a tuna sorkar dinglai ten he resolution an rawn pulut hi a pamhmai hle mai ka ti a. Pu Speaker, a chhan chu kan hre tawh a, sorkar hmasaah pawh kan duhloh zia resolution kan pass a, amaherawhchu central sorkar-ah a tituten an tih duh chuan an ti tlat mai a ni. Min pass hnan a, min rawn barh lui a, min rawn hman tir a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, vawiina kan sorkar dinglaite hian khatianga titute, BJP a sorkar theihna tur atan NDA-a an la telzia nasa taka an la sawi ngam si chuan heng angte hi pulut tur an ni dawn em ni tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

Hmanni lawkah BJP-a an party President chuan, “Assam ramah BJP a sorkar leh chuan Citizenship Amendment Bill hi kan titlang dawn a ni” a ti a ni. Chutiang ang titlangtu an sorkar theihna tur atana an mawngzawmpuia, an pawla awma, an sorkar tir hi Pu Speaker, awmzia a nei tlat lo. Chuvang chuan kan ruling member-te pawhin kan ram, kan hnam, kan sakhua himna tur atan chuan ah khuan BJP a sorkar lohna tur atan theihtawpa tang ve turin vawiinah hian resolution-te pulut zawk ta sela a pawimawh zawk ka ring tlat.

Central sorkar kan hrawn mek khu kan hria, vawiinah pawh mi rethei, mi harsa zawk ten kan theih ang tawka kan thawhchhuah sa bank-a kan dah te tax min han laksak a, Tax Deduction at Source an ti, a bik takin Mizo mipuite chu India Constitution-in min hum a, income tax pe lo turin Dan felfai tak a awm a ni. Mahse vawiina central sorkar kan hrawn mek chuan mirethei te te ten kan pawisa thawhchhuah sa te pawh chhiah, bank kaltlangin min han chawi tir a. Vawiinah pawh kan rawn kal a, NGO leh YMA ten bank thawktute dangin Mizo mipuite himna turin hma an la mek a ni. Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian Citizenship Amendment Bill hi kan ramah a do lo pawh kan awm lo, zirlai hruaitute, kan zirlai ten nasa takin an do a, NGO zawng zawngin an do a ni. A thu a do a, a taka titu turte kan vote tlin loh hi a hlauhawm tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan kan Citizenship Amendment Bill hi Pu

Speaker, a that chu a tha, mahse helai maia pass lova a titu turte ti lo tura nawr hi kan tih tur a ni zawk lawm ni tih ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Lalruatkima.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Mizo mipuiten tha lo kan tih em em leh kan duh loh tlan Lok Sabhaah passed a ni ta a. Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 kan duh loh thu leh central sorkarin hun lo kal lehzel tura introduce nawn tawh lo tura kan duhna resolution he House zahawm takah Home Minister-in a rawn pulut hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

Kan hriat angin, kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan hetiang deuh official resolution hi nikum June ni 28 khan he House-ah hian sawiho a ni a, member 18 zetin sawiho a ni a. Ka hmaa sawitu member zahawm tak khan thahnemngai takin a rawn sawi a, a dik khawp mai. Anni khan thla 6 chhung vel bawhzuina hun tha an nei a, keini hi thla 3 pawh la tling mang lo rorelna fawng kan han vuan a, chuti chung chuan Pu Speaker, kan bawhzui tawh dan te kan ngaithla tawh a, Delhi tlang lamah Prime Minister te, Union Home Minister te kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a zuk nawr tawh a. Tin, North East Chief Minister meeting te ko in chutiang chuan Delhi tlangah delegates te tirin, theihtawp chhuahin kan aiawhin Dr. R. Lalthangliana, kan Health Minister zahawm tak te lamkal an zuk tir bawk a. Chutiang chuan Mizo mipuite pawhin hnatlang te kovin theihtawp chhuahin kan duh lohna kan lantir tlang a, a bawhzuina tura kan inphutna kawngah kha chuan blood group inanglo te pawh kha kan lo inang tlang ta bawk a, churang chuan kan duh loh kha chu a inang tlang hlein ka hria a, churang chuan he official resolution pawh hi min pass pui ngei dawn niin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti takzet a.

Citizenship Amendment Bill chungchang hi kan sorkar hian a la serious hle mai tih pawh kan hria a, a bawhzui dan zawng zawng pawh kan sawi tawh a. He Citizenship Amendment Bill hian thil chi thum a rawn tarlang a, keini tana tha lo zual leh kan ngaihpawimawh pahnih khat tawitea sawi duh ka nei a. Chu chu he amendment bill-ah hian proviso belh a ni a, chumi in a sawi pakhat chu minority communities chungchangah

heng Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh, Parsis leh Christian, Afghanistan, Bangladesh leh Pakistan atanga lo lut central sorkar dan Passport Entry India Act, 1920 emaw, Foreigners Act, 1946 emaw hemi chungchanga Dan siam leh hman mekin illegal immigrants, dan lova India-a lut anga a ngaih thin kha he Citizenship Amendment Bill-ah hi chuan illegal migrants, dan lova lo lut anga ngaih tur a ni lo tiin exemption a rawn duang thar ta a ni a. Hemi bakah hian Citizenship Amendment Bill, 1955 chung ami 3rd Schedule Clause (d)-ah khan proviso rawn belh leh a ni a. Chutah chuan hetiang hian a inziak a - Minority community chhung ami heng Hindu, Sikh, Budhist leh Christian te Afghanistan, Bangladesh leh Pakistan atanga India rama rawn lut, India khua leh tui ni tura Citizenship Act, 1955-in a duhdan kum 11 aia reilo India ramah an awm phawt tur a ni a tih chu kum 6 aia tlem lova tla thla leh turin ruahmanna a rawn siam a nih kha. Chutiang te chu kan dinhmun a ni a. Chuvang chuan keini, a bik takin Mizote tan hian thil pawl tak leh nakin hun thlenga kan hnam issue buaina ang chi siam thei thil a nih avangin he Amendment Bill hi a mimal tak pawhin a tha lo takzetin ka hria a ni.

Tin, he Amendment Bill hian India ram pum anga thlirin kan nunphung a khawih pawl thei hle a, chutah chuan India Constitution Article 14 - Right to Equality thleng pawh hian a bawhchhia ni hialin a lang bawh a ni. Chuvang chuan sakhaw tihbikah chauh hian exemption hi siam a nih avangin secularism principle pawh hi a bawhchhia niin a lang a ni. Chutiang te chu kan dinhmun a nih avangin he Amendment Bill hi lungrual taka, theihtawp chhuaha kan do tlan a ngai a. Tuten emaw do bik riau anga inhriatna te, do lo bik riau anga inhriatna te kha awm lo se a tha in ka hria a Pu Speaker. A do tak tak te chu Delhi tlangah an tlan thla lawng lawng a, lamkal kan intir a, tutenge do bik riaua inhria te khan an tirh thlak ve? An lamkal tirh thlak te an chanchin sawi tur kha thehmeh ang mai khan a reh vang vang mai bawh si a. Chuvang chuan kan rama hnam dang lo lut leh awm te hi kan duh lo em em a, keini a ram neitute hian hnam ang zawng hian taimak chhuah tlana, hnam rilru nasa zawka kan put thar na he thil hian rawn thlen se ka duh takzet a. Chuvangin theihtawp chhuahin do ila, Pu Speaker, he official resolution kan Home Minister zahawm takin a rawn putlul

Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 Lok Sabha-a passed tawh Citizenship Act, 1955 in dan lova India-a rawn lut dan bawhchhia ni a a pawm thin leh a hnawhchhuah tur ni bawk, sakhaw thil avanga India khua leh tui nih theihna kawng hawn a tum hi he House hian a duh lovin pawl a ti takzet a, sorkar laipui hnenah he Bill hi hun lo kal lehzel turah pawh pharh nawn, re-introduce tawh lo turin a duh a ni tih hi thinlung takin ka thlawp a, he House zahawm tak hian pass ngei turin duh thu ka rawn thlen ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana i lo sawm ang.

Dr. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Lok Sabha lama CAB introduce tawh lo tura central sorkar nawrna tur resolution Home Minister zahawm takin a rawn putlul chungchangah hian sawi duh te ka nei ve a. Frank deuh deuha sawi ngai te pawh a awm a, pakhatnaah chuan Kristian te tiduhdahtu leh India hi Hindu ram pumhluma siam tum tu, RSS nena inkungkaih tlat BJP te, BJP website-ah hian tihian an tarlang a, RSS atanga BJP-a an luh chhoh dan pictograph an lo dah reng mai a, a ngaihnaawmin a hmuhnaawm khawp mai a, an lo inzawm chiang khawp mai a. He RSS naute BJP nena NEDA kaltlanga i dinglama thu ten hma an lak chhung hi chuan Mizo mipuite hian CAB hi an vei tak tak dawn em ni tih hi kan zawhna a ni. NEDA hi chhuahsan phawt sela CAB hi kan sawiho dawn em ni ang ka ti hial a, amaherawhchu Home Minister hialin a rawn pulut a, kan sawi a tul ta si a nih hi.

A pahnihaah chuan he Citizenship Act hi vawi 5 amend a lo ni tawh a, tun ang reng renga India mipuiten kan ngaihven hi a la thleng ngai lo a ni. Pathumnaah Constitution Article 14-naah khan India mi zawng zawngte chu an sakhua en lova angkhata enkawl an nih tur thu kan hmu a. He Bill hian India inngahna lungphum, kan Constitution a rawn kalh nghal tawp mai bakah India ram mipuite inpumkhatna nasa takin a rawn sawi nghing a, citizenship neih theihna hmanrua atan sakhua hi hman ala nih ngai loh laiin RSS naute BJP te hian sakhua politics tenawm taka hmangin CAB hi an rawn introduce ta a ni.

Palinaah chuan India rama rawn kal te hi illegal immigrants emaw, refugee status te pek an lo ni a, tih bik neiin tunah hian BJP-te

hian hma an la mek a ni a. Parsi, Buddhist leh Christian te tihbelh hi chu an hmaiphihna lek a ni a. India-in international border a neih pui Myanmar-ah hian Mosolman tihduhdah tam tak an awm a, heng ho chu telh an ni ve si lo a ni. An awmnaah hian minority an ni ve tho si a, he thil hian engnge a thlen tak ang? Pakhatnaah chuan citizenship piahah an sakhua hi kan hmang tan tawh dawn a. Pahnihnaah BJP hian RSS hmang hian Hindu sakhua be lo tute chungah dan dang an ngaihtuah chhuak leh dawn a ni. Christian te pheih chu kan chep zual thei dawn a, hei hi a vei awm hle. Pathumnaah kan ram innghahna lungphum, nichina ka sawi ang khan kan Constitution hi sakhua atchilhna avangin tihngihin a awm dawn a. India anga kan cohesion, kan inpumkhatna tihngihin a awm dawn a ni. Tunah pheih chuan he bill hi pass a nih beiseiin ram pakhatna Buddhist tam tak te chu an lo inralringin an inpeih thuap a ni tih te mi tlang thawmah te kan lo hre ve a. Kan tana thil pawh tak leh min chimralna kawng awlsam tak inhawng thei a ni a, kan tan ho a ngai hle a ni. Engtingge kan do tak ang le?

A hmasa berah chuan he Bill putlulh tumtu RSS naute BJP party leh a thawhpuite hi tun Lok Sabha inthlanah hian sorkarna an lak loh nan mipuite lungruah taka kan awm hi a ngai tak zet a. He thil hi kan party politics aia lian a ni a, kan pride, kan chapona ai pawha lian a ni a. Politics-a kan inhuatna aia lian a ni a, kan tu leh fate leh Mizoram leilung fate tan kut kan insuih a, lungruah taka ke kan pen theihna te pawh a ni hial a ni.

Ram zalen kan ni a, hnam ralmuang em em mai kan ni a, min nekcheptute hian dawt hmangin min bei fo a, tunah hian he Dan Sakei, CAB hmang hian kan ram neihchhun hi min chhuhsak tumin an hmanhlel ta chu a ni a. Keini India rama awm zaa pakhat pawh nei tlinglo hi chimral kan awlsam dawn em em a ni. Kan vote hmang hian CAB hi kan do a tul takzet a, mipuite'n kan chhia leh tha hriatna thuk tak seng a, kan inchhir lohna tura thutlukna siam a hun ta khawp mai. Kan ram luah tura Pathian in ram min pek Mizorama chengte hi Lalpa'n min ti harhin min awmpui zel rawh se. Pu Speaker, he bill hi pass ngei ni se tiin ka rawn thlawp e.

SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang ? Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchhandama Ralte i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah he resolution pawimawh tak mai Home Minister-in hnam anga kan tanrualna tura pawimawh he House zahawm takah a rawn pulut hi ka thlawp a, lawmthu ka sawi hmasa duh a. Sawi tawh ang khan nikum lamah 7th Legislative Assembly-in lo pass in, he thil hi lo do tawh mahse Legislative Assembly thar 8-na lo pian takah hun hmasa berah kan ti hi ram tan he rorel khawla thu te hian kan tih makmawh ah ka ngai a. Kan Home Minister-in a rawn putluh chungchangah hian fakawm ka ti hle a ni.

Tin, tuna kan han ngaihtlak leh kan han sawiah khan hmaih thelh kan nei em aw ka ti a. Hnam anga kan tanrualna te, party party awm lova NGO te nen aw khat kan neihna thin kha kan tan luat ah hian kan ti chhe tan in ka hre tlat mai a. CAB 2016 chungchang a lo rik tirh atangin party inbeihna hi kan kalpui lo viauin ka hria a. Hnam angin aw khat kan nei a, Assembly House kalta ah pawh an passed tlang a, lungruak takin sorkar apiangin NGO a ni emaw, all party a ni emaw a koh pawhin kan kalkhawm a, kan ti a. Tun tumah pawh MNF ministry Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai a lo pian hlim atang pawhin CAB chungchangah dodalna pawh theihpatawpin a kalpui a ni tih kan hria a. Ram mawhphurhna MNF ministry-in a ken hlim atang pawhin a bei nasa a ni. Amaherawhchu, party advantage-a lak tumin MNF pawhin a ti ngai lova, sorkar a ken angin a mawhphurhna a ti mai thin a. Chutihlai chuan M.P election te a lo hnai chho tial tial a, kan thahnemngaih luat ah hian hnam issue-ah party thinlung paih a, NGO-ah kan pawl bik thinlung paih a, Mizo anga kan tanrualna thin ah ar chuk tui lova insiam tumna leh, ti bik viau anga insawi tum bikna te, tute emaw in dem bik tir tumna boruak kan nei hi a pawl ka ti.

He House zahawm takah hian kan kal loh dan tur kawngah kan kal tan em aw ka ti a Pu Speaker. A dik tak chuan tunge maw han in sawifihlim bik viau ni reng le ka ti a. Dik tak chuan a mawilo ni lo sela, kan inpuh ta rau rau a nih chuan Zawlbuka e tang theuh theuh tih theih kan ni awm mang e. 'NDA/NEDA-ah in tel, inhnukdawkh rawh u,

te kan han in ti a. Chutihlai chuan min han puhtu thenkhatte kan Congress party te pawh kha kan hria a, Mizorama rorelna in pakhat CADC-ah chuan sorkarna a va form pui a ni lawm ni BJP te kha Pu Speaker? Chung mite chuan tunah BJP hi an sawi hlauhawm viau a, a hlauhawm lo ka tihna a ni lo. Thianghlim, famkim bikah in dah in, keini kut bal bik ni a min puh an tum hi engatinge ?

A dawt leh ah chuan tuna tangrual pawl inti mek ZPM te pawh hi a leading part la tu, an Chief Ministerial candidate awmna ZNP ngei te pawh khan nikum hmasa lawk Aizawl North- III by-election-ah khan ualau takin BJP nen an fight tlang a ni lawm ni ? Engatinge vawiinah inthlan dawn ah hian hnam thil anga kan tan hona turah, vawiinah hian hnam thil sawi a hun laia party party kan tih a, MNF in phawichhuak phawt rawh u kan in tih bik? Hetiang tur em ni, he House zahawmna hi kan vawn a ngai lawm ni ka ti a ni.

Vawiinah hian kan ngaihtuah tur chu hnam thil a lo khawih chuan kan party kawr kan hlip ang a, hnam angin kan kal tur a ni dawn lawm ni ?. Chu chu hun kal tawh ah pawh Pu Speaker, kan tih thin dan a ni. Kan ILP a lo nghing dawn a kan hriat pawhin party party pawh a awm lo. Kan Chief Minister, tuna kan House Leader ngei hi hun hmasaa Chief Minister a nih lai pawhin delimitation chungchangah kan ramah thil fello central sorkar-in min insist an tum lai pawhin Chief Minister ho meuhin kawng kan zawh a nih kha. Hnam thil ah chuan lalthuthleng kalsan in hnam tan a rawn ding ngam asin, tuna kan House Leader hian.

Engatinge tun tumah hian politics-a hamthat lak kan tum luat ah tute emaw hmuh balh tir kan tum phet? Kan Chief Minister, kan House Leader hi CAB 2016 do a, Prime Minister Office luhchilh a, Home Minister Office luhchilh a, nasa taka bei a, North East Chief Minister zawng zawngte tan khawmna tur forum te buaipuitu a ni asin. Mizoram M.P pakhat chuah nei hian kan do hneh dawn lo a ni tih kan hria a ni lawm ni Pu Speaker? Chumi avang chuan phungbawm sawm thiam tur te, midangte hmuh ah pawh hnam anga kan mawina tur te ngaihtuah ila, vawiinah hian he House-ah hian lo sawi leh zel tur te pawh hian party party chuan i in sawisel lovang u. Hnam anga kan kal

zelnah turah engtingnge kan tanrual ang? He thil hi an lo titlang a nih pawhin engtingnge kan tih dawn tih lam hi sawiho zawk ta ila tha ka ti a. Inthlan vote kan duh avanga kan sawi key kan thelh hian keimahni mawng pawh kan hlim a ni tih hi hria ila a tha in ka hria.

Chuvangin Pu Speaker, lungruual takin he resolution hi hun lo kal zel turah Parliament pawhin a pharh chhonzawm lohna tur leh kan duhlo a ni tih hi lungruuala kan pass hi ka duh a, ka thlawp thu ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunge chhonzawm leh ang? Member zahawm tak Pu Andrew H. Thangliana i lo sawm ang.

Pu ANDREW H. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Politics-ah chuan issue a zir in political party hi stand a danglam thin a. Kum thum kalta khan AMC inthlan te kha chu issue hran a ni a, hei tunah Zu issue te a awm tawh lova, tuna an issue chu CAB a ni a. A rawn propagate tu chu BJP led government NDA khu a ni tih kan hria a. Hon'ble Minister Pu Lalchamliaana'n CAB 2019 Lok Sabha-in a lo pass tawh Rajya Sabha-in a hnawl avanga thi tawh tluk heti lai kan House-ah meuh official resolution submit a, do thar a, reintroduce ni tawh lo se kan tih na, chumi atana hma a la hi a danglam ang reingin a tha hle in ka hria a. Pu Speaker, a awmzia tak chu kan hma lawk inthlanpui awm tura campaign-na ah CAB 2016 puluttute BJP hotupa Amit Shah-in February ni 17 ah Assam, Lakhimpur-a a thusawina ah, 'thunehna kan chang leh a nih chuan CAB hi paw chhuak lehin kan table leh ang,' a ti a. Nimpiniah mai March ni 16 Times of India Newspaper front page-a kan hmuh ah chuan Viswanta Himanta Bishwas Sharma, Assam BJP thluak burin Amit Shah thuchhuah ang ngat a tuihnih leh na kan hmu. Tin, kan han hmuh hian BJP led Government note kan tih mai NEDA alliance hian CAB hi tihpuiltlin ngei tumin an policy-ah telh an tum a ni tih hi a lang chiang hle in ka hria a. Chuvangin he Bill procreate tu NDA naute kan tih NEDA member ni a vuan lui tlat ten CAB kan dodal ang han tih tlat mai hi thil mak pakhat niin ka hre ve hrim hrim. Zoram mipuiten hriatthiam har an tih ka ring deuh bawka ni.

NEDA chungchang hi tlem a zawng han sawi tel ka duh a, a founder hi BJP an ni a, an chairperson hi BJP hotupa Amit Shah niin, convener-ah Himanta Bishwas Sharma a ni a. Tunah member 11 niin Mizoram atang

chuan Mizo National Front chiah an tel a. Lok Sabha MP 10 neiin Rajya Sabha MP 3 an nei mek a ni.

A tawp berah chuan Minister zahawm tak Pu Chama resolution hian kan ram, hnam leh sakhua himna kan ngaih pawimawh tlan zia a tilang chiangin ka hria a. A resolution hian party sawi lovin min suihkhawm sela, inthlanpui lo awm turah mi zawng zawng BJP kaihhruai NDA sorkar central-a a tlin tawh lohna tura NDA lama thu ve lo tur chiang vote theuh turin mipuite leh member te kan sawm a. Tin, impression kan siam duh tak tak a nih chuan (SPEAKER : A Bill ah khan lut ila campaign nghal chi a ni miah lo a nia, a Bill ah khan lut ila. Heta tanga vote zawn hi a thiango a nia, Dan in a phal lo a nia.) Ka tihpalh a ni e, impression kan siam duh tak tak a nih chuan resolution piah lamah hian a rorel lai party te pawh hian Meghalaya Chief Minister, Conrad Sangma te ang hian, 'hemi hi a kal tlang a nih chuan kan inzawmna ka chhu chat ang,' te pawh han ti ngam ve ila tih te rawtna ka siam a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu C. Lalsawivunga i lo sawm leh ang.

Pu C. LALSAWIVUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina kan official resolution hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, ram thil a ni a, hnam thil a ni bawk a. Chumi in a ken chu kan tu leh kan fa lo awm zel turte nghawng thei thil a nih avangin he resolution hi thil pawimawh tak niin ka hria a. A resolution hrim hrim hi chu a tha ka ti a, ka support thu a bul tan nan ka sawi a. Tin, vawiinah hian he resolution lo luh dan hi nizan te pawh ka ngaihtuah ka ngaihtuah a, Official Business, Government Business khawih tur tam tak kan neih kar ah engatinge he resolution hi sorkar lam atanga a lo luh mai aw tih kha ngaihtuahnaah a lo lut lo thei lova. A chhan niawma ka rin chu kan ngaihtlak ang khan he House-in nikum maiah khan a lo passed tawh a; tin, Cabinet pawhin an lo passed tawh a. Tunah hian chawpchilh takin tihian sorkar atangin Government resolution hi a lo lut leh a ni a. Tah hian MP inthlang tur kan nih avang hian MP inthlang tur kan nih ang taka helai ah hian mipuite laka vote zawmna rilru a ni thei ang em tih kha ka ngaihtuahna pakhatatah a awm a ni. Chumi vote zawmna rilru atanga he resolution hi lo kal a nih chuan kan ram tan a pawi hle dawn a, kan hnam tan pawh hian a pawi hle dawn a ni. Tichuan sawi thui tur ka hre lova, sawi thui pawh ka tum lova, amaherawh chu tlemte, tawitea ka tarlan duh chu he resolution hi vawiinah

kan sawiho a, kan pass dawn a nih pawhin resolution puluttu lam hian an tih tur an tih hmasak hi kei chuan ka phut a ni. Internet-ah te kan en a, Wikipedia lamah te kan en a. BJP leh a thawhpui NEDA member zingah vawiina kan sorkar he resolution pulutte hi NEDA member list-ah Mizo National Front tih Chiang takin tarlanin a awm a. Chuvang chuan he Citizenship Amendment Bill, Parliament-a introduce a pass tumtu BJP leh a thawhpui NEDA member a in la awm chhung hi chuan he kan resolution hi pass hian awmzia a nei ang em tih kha question lian tak a ni a. Tin, chu chu Zoram mipui pawh hian an beisei leh min beisei dan pawh hi niin ka hria. Vawiin hian official resolution a nih angin sawi tlawr hle mah ula, Zoram mipui hian NEDA member in nihna leh BJP te nena thawkho party te dinhmun hi an hrechiang a, tute pawh hian an pawm hi ka ring chuang lo. Chuvangin vawiinah hian hnam anga kan tanrual a kan sakhua humhim kan duh tak tak a nih chuan, he Amendment Bill introduce duhtu party te nena thawhhona hi in chhut chah ngam pawh a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chuvangin vawiinah hian Pu Speaker, kan sorkar, i dinglama thute hian ram leh hnam hmangaihna leh sakhua humhalh duhna avangin NEDA member an nihna atang hian an inhnukdawk ngam ang em tih hi mipui zawhna a ni a. Chuvangin he kan resolution hi resolution pawimawh leh tha tak a nih si avang hian kan resolution ang taka chak taka hnam anga ke kan pen theihna tur chuan kan tanrual a pawimawhin ka hria a, chu chu ka sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Robert Romawia, Hon'ble Minister i lo sawm ang.

Pu ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tawite in sawi ka tum ang. Pakhatnaah chuan Citizenship Amendment Bill hi member zahawm tak tak tam takin an sawi tawh ang khan Mizo zawng zawng chuan kan duh lo a ni tih hi pawm tlan a thain ka hre khawp mai a. Chutih mek lai erawh chuan sorkar hmasa lamah te he House zahawm taka sorkar resolution anga passed tawh leh Cabinet te pawhin an lo passed tawh a ni chungaw vawiinah hun tharah te kan chuang chho va, tiang khan Parliament in hnih a tlang ta lo va, kan lak thar leha, kan tan leh a thil kal tawh duhtawk mai chi a ni lo tih kha a point khatnaah kan sawi duh a. A chhan chu 8th Assembly, Assembly hrang a lo ni tawh a, ruling party pawh kan lo hrang tawh a. Ruling party tuna ruling mek phei chu hnam party ti a mipui pawhin kan chhal leh sakhuaana mai piah lamah hnam chhanhimna kawnga nasa taka pen mek te a lo nihna ah hian official resolution pass hi chu MNF party lam

atanga official resolution lo lut hi mak lo tih vak chi a ni lo. Tih ngei ngei leh tih mak mawh a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Assembly-a pass na chance a awm hma pawh hian Council of Ministers meeting-ah vawi 2 pass a ni tawh a, bawhzui te pawh a ni. A hmaa pass bawhzui manglo nen kha chuan a inanglo a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, a point hnihnaah khan Assam Accord para 5-na ah chuan foreigners chungchang te, foreigners detect dan tur te, detect huna tih dan tur thlengin Government of India leh Assam zirlai pawl ten 1995-ah Accord an siam a, Accord hmingthang tak a ni. Heng te hi Parliament rorelna sang pawh ni se an ignore a an ngaihthah a, an namnul chi a ni lo tih hi ka sawi daih duh. A chhan chu Accord kalphung kan hria a, buaina leh harsatna khirh tak, loh theih loha solve ngai a lo niin khatiang khan Assam Accord harsa tak chungin an pass a, hengte hi namnula bawhchhiat a nih chuan North East hi kangmei nasa tak chhuak thei a nih hi kan House-ah pawh hian ka ti ri ve duh hrim hrim a. Chutihmek lai erawh chuan Assam-ah te chuan Citizenship Amendment Bill duh hi chak takin an awm a, Citizenship Amendment Bill duh lo chak takin an awm thung a. Hetiang a nih laia Mizoram-ah za a za kan in thural erawh hi chu kan dang daih a ni tih hriat a pawimawh a.

Tin, Mizoram-ah pawh India sorkar leh MNF-in Memorandum of Settlement an sign a, chutah chuan MNF chuan a din tirh atanga vawiin thlenga a stand, Pathian leh kan ram tan ti a kan sakhuana te, kan cultural practice te, kan social practice te, kan customary law leh procedure te; tin, kan ram ownership leh transfer of land, ram neitu nihna chungchang leh a tih ral dan chungchang te, criminal law chungchang thlengin MNF chuan tun hma atangin a lo ngaipawimawh thin a, MNF leh India sorkar inremna ah pawh tha takin chu chu safeguard na dan a awm a. India Dan pui tihdanglamna 53rd Constitution Amendment Act an pass pawh kha MNF leh India sorkar inremna tihhlawhtlinna Constitution Amendment Act pawh Parliament-ah siam a ni a, chutiang chakna nei Assembly House kan ni tih vawiinah hian uar taka sawi ka tum a ni.

India ram leh North East-ah pawh khatiang a bika safeguard nei ve lo Assembly House hi tam tak an awm a, mahse MNF te zarah he House zahawm tak hian kan resolution hmangin India Parliament-in Dan a rawn siam te pawh kan resolution hmangin kan hnawl emaw, kan resolution

hmanga kan adopt loh kan sakhwana chungchang te, kan hnam dan chungchang te, keimahni dan behchhana criminal law chungchangah te, kan ram leilung 1 inches pawh a neitu nihna leh transfer of land chungchangah te he House resolution hi a pawimawh em em a, chu chu 53rd Constitution Amendment-in he House hi thuneihna a pek a ni. Chuvangin India ram state danga House ten an neih loh thlengin he House hian kan nei ve ti te pawhin sawi ila a dikin ka hria a. Chutiang a nih lai chuan hetiang context-ah kan ram a lo awm chhoh mek lai hian pass a tul em ni, kan lo pass chuan tih ang chi kha ngaihtuah dan diklo deuh niin ka hria a, pass ngei pawh ka rawn rawt duh a.

Tin, sakhwana base-a citizenship inpek hi Israel ram lo ah chuan khawvel hmun dangah hian a awm ngailo ni te pawhin a lang a, kan hre diklo palh mai thei bawk a. India ramah sakhwana hmanga citizenship inpeka hetiang hi a kal tan cho a nih chuan a tha lo hrim hrim mai a, chuvangin he Assembly House zahawm tak hian kan do tlat tur niin ka hria a, chung chu ka sawi duh a.

A tawp nan chuan hnam issue hrang hrang kan lo buaipui tawh thin a, hnam issue rau rauah pawh he Citizenship Amendment Bill hi chu issue pawimawh leh Mizo anga chimral emaw, chim buai emaw kan nih theihna awlsam tak a nih avang leh tunah a awm mek te pawh Zoram chhim thlang lampang te kan ngaihtuah chuan tuna dan mangloa lo cheng mek zat te, a figure hre chiah theilo mah ila, heng zawng zawng regularize te an nih chhoh chuan kan ram tana a pawi zia pawh hretu kan ni a, chutiang a nih mek lai chuan party mal anga chet lak vak vak na chi a ni lo. Tin, vote tikiambu te pawh a ni palh ang tihte pawh ka hlauhpuideuh a, tiang zawnga rawn che party hi. Chuvang chuan heng chungchangah hian inbei vak vak lo in kan politician zahawm tak voice record han tih darh ang chi te hi kei ngaihthlak pawh ka ngaihthla peih mang lo a, BJP chungchanga ngaihndan sawi chhuahna ni awm tak an tih darh vel te pawh hi a hunlo in ka hria tih ka sawi duh a, pass ngei ka rawn rawt ve a ni e.

SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang? Pu Lalrindika Ralte, member zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRINDIKA RALTE : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina kan resolution hi party politics te pawh han kai zawk a remchang deuh a ni mai

thei a, han kai nual nual te pawh kan awm a, politician kan ni a, in hriatthiam tlan te pawh a tha in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu ka sawi ve duh chu helai rorelna zahawm tak hi party politics khelhna a ni lo a ni tih kan hriat nawn a tha in ka hria a. Helai hmun hi chu ram leh hnam tana rorelna hmun tur a ni tih hi kan hriat tlan a tha in ka hria a, chutiang anga ngaihtuahna pawh kan put tlan a tha in ka hria a ni.

Tichuan vawiina kan official resolution hi Pu Speaker, thinlung takin ka thlawp a, hnama min dintu Pathian duh dan pawh a nih ngei ka ring a, Mizoram leh Mizo mipui te tan vawiina kan official resolution hi pass ngei turin ka duh thu tawite in ka rawn sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana i lo sawm ang.

Pu VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan official resolution Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamlana rawn putlul hi a sei deuh a, chhiar chhuak vek lo mai ila, ka thlawp a, a tha ka ti a. A lawmawm lam zawng te pawhin sawi ta ila Pu Speaker, he issue-ah hian Mizo mipui kan tangrual khawpin ka hria a, kan ngaihthlak ang khan sorkar pawhin Cabinet meeting-ah a duhloh thu te an lo chham chhuak a. Tin, sokar hmasa lamah he House-ah ngei hian resolution hmangin kan duhloh thu te kan lo tarlang tawh a. Political party hrang hrang pawhin kan duhloh thu kan au chhuak a, chu chang ni lo in kohhran te pawhin kan duh loh thu kan au chhuak a.

Duhthawh thu han sawi takah chuan hetiang resolution official meuha move a nih rau rau chuan Rajya Sabha-a a awm hma khan sorkar a ding tawh tho si a, Lok Sabha-a pass hlim te hian official emergent meeting te pawh ko in resolution han pass thei ila chuan a ring leh zual deuhin ka ring a. He Bill hi a controversial a, ni e Pu Speaker, JPC din a ni a, JPC meeting te pawh kha a composition kha Lok Sabha member 20, Rajya Sabha atangin 10 an ni a, an vaiin 30. Proceedings han en hian an debate nasa a ni. BJP lam tang chuan citizenship pek tur hian kum 1 emaw, kum 2 emaw an awm chuan pek mai kha an duh a, mahse Home Ministry lam atanga official lo kal ten, 'Chutiang em em a ni lo, tute nge an nih pawh kan identify hmanlo ang a, kum 6 a nih loh chuan kan inpeih hman lo ang,' te an ti zawk mah kha a ni a. 7th January-ah report hi Lok Sabha-ah khan pharh a ni a. Chutah chuan JPC-a member 9 hian an duh loh thu a tawp thlengin an lantir a, descending note te pawh an pe a ni. He Bill hi a bikin hmar chhakah kan duh lohna a lian hle a, India ram

pumpui atangin. Tin, hmar chhakah pawh Assam-ah leh Mizoram-ah kan lantir nasa zualin ka hria a. Tin, kan tan a him lo zual bik bawk a ni, hmar chhak state rau rauah pawh. A chung thu hi a detail-in kal lo ila. He Bill hi a kaltlang ta lo a, Bill thi a ni ta a. Amaherawhchu Amit Shah chuan February ni 17 khan 'Central-ah sorkarna kan siam chuan he Bill hi reintroduce a ni ang' tih a sawi a ni.

A leh lamah chuan Lok Sabha-a pass tawh a han thi mai hi a buaipuitute leh a puluttute tan chuan a tlawmngaih thlak khawp ang. Chuvangin Amit Shah-an hetiang a sawi pawh hi a awm ka tih pui, an dinmun atangin. Amaherawhchu he Bill kan tana tha lo hi a tawpna tur leh reintroduce a nih lohna tur chuan he Bill tui puitute hian sorkarna an chan loh a ngai tlat a ni. Kan hriat angin he Bill buaipuitute leh passtute NDA, BJP leh a sangawizawnpui te an ni. Chuvangin kan resolution-in a tih anga reintroduce a nih lohna tur chuan BJP leh an sangawizawnpui te central-a an sorkar loh kha a kawng awmchhun chu a ni ringawt mai a ni. National President ten kan pulut leh ang an tih lai a, kan thlan tlin chuan an pulut dawn tihna a ni mai. A pass pawh an pass ang a, a kaltlang pawh an kaltlangpui tawh ang. Chungah chuan Mizo mipui tan pawh do pawh ni ila, thisen chhuah nasa fe pawhin kan do hneh tawh lo mai thei a ni. Chuvangin kan hmaa inthlan lo awm tur hi a crucial em em a. Kan tangrual a, kohhran te, political party te leh sorkar thleng pawhin he issue, he Bill duh lohna kan sawi. Parliament-ah pawh introduce ni tawh suh se tih hialin kan ti a ni. Kan tanrualna tilang leh zual tur chuan Mizo mipui zawng zawng pawh hian central-ah he Bill hi introduce a nih lohna tur chuan BJP leh a sangawizawnpui te an sorkar loh hi a tul a ni tih hi kan hriat hi tha a ni tih Pu Speaker, ka rawn tarlang duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu K.Pachhunga, member zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Dr. K. PACHHUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Home Minister zahawm takin Citizen Amendment Bill duh lohna a rawn pulut hi zahawm ka ti a. Chutihlai chuan kan han debate nak nak a, member zahawm tak tak ten engemaw remchang la in eng emaw te pawh kan ti a. Eng pawh ni se Pu Speaker, he House kaltlang hian Zoram hnam dam nana he CAB duh lo tu NGO zawng zawng te chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Chutihlaichuan political party, ram leh hnam damna duha he Bill duh lo tute chungah pawh lawmthu

ka sawi hrim hrim duh a. Pathianin Mizoram, ram zim te min pe a, hnam tlem te kan ni a. Pathianin missionary te hmangin min zawng chhuak a. Chutiang chuan India sorkar lian tak hnuaiiah kan awm a. Kan hriat angin India ram chu khawvela ram lian, mihring tam ber dawttu kan ni a, Hindu kulhpui kan ti a. Chutihlai chuan a thenawm ram Pakistan leh Afghanistan te, Bangladesh te chu kan hria a, Muslim pum pui an ni a. Tunlai khawvel buaina kan hre vek a, khawvel buaina chu Muslim firfiakte an ni. Chuvangchuan Pakistan leh Afghanistan-ah te, Bangladesh-ah te sakhaw tenau zawk Christian te, Buddhist te, Sikh te leh Hindu te ngei pawhin tihduhdahna an tawrh avangin he Bill te pawh hi lo chhuak niin a lang a. Mahse he Bill Lok Sabha-a an ngaihtuah lai hian Mizoram kilkhawr, kan boundary Bangladesh te leh hengte hi an ngaihtuah hauhin ka ring lo a.

Vawiinah hian kan ram leh hnam venghim turin mipui thlan chhuah kan ni a. Inchirhtheh a, vote zawwna hunah ka ngai lo va. Kan zavai hian pheikhai rual takin he Bill hi kan pass turah ka ngai a, kan dodal turah ka ngai a. Chutihlaila mithenkhat ten advantage lak tum taka Mizo lo taka, phakar taka zawm leh zawm loh an sawi hi sawifiah deuh ka duh a ni. Tih tak emah chuan India ramah party 2 hlawm lian pui pui UPA leh NDA in kan awm a. Congress in a kaihhruai te UPA an ni a, eng sakhua nge an vawn bik chuan le? BJP leh a kaihhruai te kan ti a, chu chu NDA kan ni a, eng sakhua nge an vawn chuan le? 82% India ram ropui takah Hindu te kaihhruaina hnuaiiah kan awm a. Chu chu inti Kristian takin vote zawm nan piangthar tak tak an nih leh nih loh chu ka sawi tur a awm lo a. Theihtawpin kan in bei tlang a, NDA sorkar hi BJP sorkar a ni lo, an tam em avangin an tling tam a, kan hmu BJP mai a ni. NDA-ah hian tu tute nge awm? BJP chauh an awm lo va, Kristian te pawh an awm a, Minister-ah pawh Kistian kan nei a. Tin, North East-ah pawh kan in hlawm khawm a, chu chu NEDA kan ti a, NEIDA pawh a ni lova NEDA a ni. NEDA-ah chuan tute nge awm kan tih chuan Nagaland Kristian te, Khasi te, Garo Kristian te leh Boro Christian te pawh an awm a, Mizo te pawh kan awm a. Kan sakhua theuhah kan awm vek, tumah rawn BJP rawh u, an ti lo reng reng. Tih tak emah chuan zawm han tih chuan a nih leh kohhran behchhan ang taka kan unau thenkhat ZPM unau ten min han puhna hi India rama Kristian te inleh phal lohna ‘anti-conversion law’ an tih hial mai, Hindu-a in leh phal lohna, Chritian te Hindu-a in leh phal lohna dan pass tu Congress a ni lawm ni tunah an thawhpui dawn? Chungte pawh chu mahni mawngghlim

ve tho kan ni a sin. Anti conversion law kan tih ang te, Setana bill kan tih ang te ti tute kha tute nge ni? Chutihlai chuan party thenkhat hi chu CAB hi sawi ve tlak tur kan ni em ni? Kum 2018 election-ah pawh tute nge tling? Boundary-a tlingte kha tute nge? Chuvangchuan ngaihtuahna hmang chiang ila, party anga inchirhtheh chi pawh a ni lo. Tih tak emah chuan Bangladesh atanga foreigner rawn lut te vanga tling te kan ni lawm ni?

Chuvangchuan CAB hi party thila inchirhtheh vak vak chi niin ka hre lo va. Vote zawn nana advantage laka zawm, zawm leh loh tih ang chi kha chu han inpuh tur kan awm chuang lo. Engpawh ni se, kan zavai hian Pathian leh kan ram tan titu MNF te hian kum 20 he ram leh hnam dam nan tha a lo thawh tawh a, CAB hi kan duh lo tak zet a ni. A duhlo bertu kan ni tih hi a chiang a, chu chu he House zahawm tak hian ram leh hnam dam nan kan pass ngei hi a tha in ka hria tih kha ka rawn sawi uar deuh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Dr. Beichhua, Minister zahawm tak lo sawm leh ila.

Dr. K.BEICHHUA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He resolution rawn lut hi ropui ka ti a, tha ka ti a, support ngei chi niin ka hria a. He resolution hian Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 a duh lohna leh he Bill hi khawi hmunah pawh, khawi hunah pawh, englai pawhin he sorkar chuan a do dawn a ni tih hi a rawn pho chiang hlein ka hria a, ropui ka ti a, ka support tlat a ni.

Pahnihnaah chuan Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak tak te, i veilama thu te hian he Bill hi an vei mang nang e aw ka tihna chu Private Member Resolution thehluhna hun tam tak a awm lai khan pakhatmah a rawn lut lo hi a mak ka ti a ni. Chuvangchuan nangni, keini, tia tute emaw puh chhe zawktu dinhmunah an awm thei hian ka hre lo.

Pathumnaah chuan Pu Speaker, sorkar hmasaah khan ni 28.6.2018-ah khan he Bill hi kan pass tawh a ni. A pass tu zinga member pakhat ka ni. Thla tam tak a ral hnu hian a hmunah zuk seh lo in ral atang hian engatinge an bauh an bauh mai ni tih hi ka hmuh dan a ni. An rawn hnaih deuh leh an bauh hla mai dawn em ni tihte zawhna ka siam duh a ni. Chutihlai chuan ropui ka tih chu kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian he Bill dodalna hi a hmunah ngei zu kalin Prime Minister pawh a zuk seh chat mai a ni. Home Minister pawh a zuk seh chat mai a ni.

Tin, North-East level-ah pawh a senior-most leh a sawisatu dinhmunah he Bill donaah hian a tang a, a chhuanawm ka ti a, ka fak a ni, kan House Leader hi. Pu Speaker, chutiang chuan he resolution chungchang kan han sawi hian member thenkhat chuan Rajya Sabha ah an hnawl a, te an ti mai mai a ni. He Bill hi Rajya Sabha-a an hnawl awm reng reng kan la hre lo, adjourn a ni. Chuvang chuan NEDA tih te, NDA tih te kan thawhhona hi chu hrethiam chi rual an ni in ka hre lo.

A tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, he sorkar-in a ngaihpaawimawh leh he thilah hian inven lawknate pawh a lo nei a ni tih tichiang em emtu chu ni 18/03/2019-a kan Bill pass-ah khan a tichiang hlein ka hria. The Mizoram Maintenance of Household Registers Bill kan han pass ta mai kha, i dinglama thuten Bill an rawn putluh kha. Heng Citizen Amendment Bill rilru nei ranin he Bill rawn lut hi theihtawpin, theihna zawng zawng nen ngaihtuahna zawng zawng sengin he Bill hi rawn putluh a ni a, hma an la a ni tih kha he House zahawm tak hian kan theihngilh ka ring lo.

A tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, he Bill chungchangah hian member tam takin an sawi tawh ang khan politics-a inchirhthehna emaw, engemawah hian hmanglo ila. He Bill hi keini hnam tenau zawk leh international border-a awmte tan chuan Bill Sakei, chem loa lu inlakna a la ni dawn a ni. Chutizawng chuan rilru nei ila. Naktuk tuklehah MP campaign-in kan chhuak ang a, a sawithiam thiam kha vei an ni tihna a ni lemlo a, a hmuna zuk seh chat nih i tum theuh ang u tih kha Pu Speaker, ka rawtna a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu TJ. Lalnuntluanga, Minister zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu TJ. LALNUNTLUANGA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, vawiiinah Home Minister zahawm takin Citizen Amendment Bill, 2019 chungchanga introduce nawn lo tura resolution a rawn putluh hi a hun ka ti hle mai a. He Amendment Bill hi January, 2019 khan Lok Sabha-ah pass a lo ni tawh a, kan hriat theuh angin. Chumi hnuah chuan Rajya Sabha-a pass leh tura chhawp chhuah a ni a, Business item-ah telh a ni a. Amaherawhchu kha tih hun lai khan House buaina avangin adjourn a ni a, tichuan a lapse zui ta a ni, tun Bill bik hi chu.

Hei hi dan anga han en chuan introduce nawn leh theihna dan a awm avangin tunah hian Home Minister zahawm takin he resolution hi reintroduce

lohna turin a rawn pulut a ni a, a hun ka ti hle a. Reintroduce theih tura dan in a phal avang leh kan ramin nasa takin NGO hrang hrangte nen kan do a, a then phe chu Delhi-ah thleng thleng ten an kal thla a, NGO hruaitute.

Chumi mai ni loin kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak phe chu an charge lak tan tirh atangin, he sorkar kan form tan tirh atangin hma la nghalin nichina kan thiante sawi ang khan Delhi-ah Prime Minister te, Home Minister te leh a tul ang angte hmu kualin a takin a zu luhchilh nghal a. Chu mai ni loin, sorkar-in a ngaipawimawh a ni tih lantirna nan Cabinet meeting-ah pawh vawi 2 lai he Amendment Bill hi kan duh loh thu amah kan House Leader zahawm tak kaihhruaina hnuaiiah hian kan pass nghe nghe a ni.

Chutiang chu a nih avang chuan tun huna kan Home Minister-in a rawn putluh leh hi he sorkar dinglai hian a ngaipawimawh a, reintroduce hi a phallo takzet a ni. Kan hnam himna atan hian a phallo takzet a ni tih lantirna tur atan hei hi a rawn pulut a. A hun ka ti hle a, he Bill putluh hun tak pawh a ni.

Tin, kan hriat theuh angin Mizote hi hnam tlem te, ram zim te a awm kan ni a, tuna India hnuaiia awm chin chu. Chumi avang chuan humhalh ngai tak mai kan ni a, hnam issue-ah hian party bil anga kan inlak bing a, party hamthatna bik anga hnam issue kan lak hi a hunlo hle niin ka hria a. Party thenkhatte duhlo bik leh tilo bik anga kan lantir theihna anga a langte hi a pawh ka ti a, hnam tangruallo leh hnam lungruallo kan nihna lantirtu niin ka hria. Chuvangin vawiinah hian he House member zahawm tak tak i veilama thute pawh Pu Speaker, ka sawm duh chu hnam issue-ah hian party bil anga hlawk bik tum loa tan kan lak a ngai in ka hria a ni.

Tin, he sorkar, kan House Leader zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruaina hnuaiiah hian hnam issue-ah leh kan hnam himna tur atan hian inngahna tlak sorkar kan nei a ni tihte pawh hi min hriatpui ka duh a. Tunhnaiah Tax Deduction at Source an tih chungchang, income tax chungchangah a rawn lang leh a, hemi chungchangah pawh hian sorkar in hma la nghalin, amah kan Chief Minister zahawm tak kaihhruaina hnuaiiah leh Finance Commissioner-te leh Taxation Department thlengin kan Home Minister, Taxation Department changtute thlengin hma an la nghal a. State Bank of India-te pawh ko nghalin meeting-te an neihpui nghal a, a tul angin hma an la a ni.

Chu mai ni loin Prime Minister-ah tunah hian lehkhate thehluh thlak a ni a, kha tiang khan hma lak nghal zel a ni kan ram tan hian. Mipuiten an tawrhna turin income tax chungchangah tribal-te a bik takin Mizote min humhalhna tur kha he sorkar hian hriain Mizote kan him theihna turin hma kan la nghal tih hi he House zahawm takah hian kan'n hrilh nghal duh a, ka rawn sawi nghal duh bawk a ni. Chumi avang chuan he House-a ka member puite pawh hi tanrual kan ngai in ka hria a.

Tin, chu mai ni loin vawiinah hian keiniho hian party anga inla hrang lovin kan sawi duh ber tur leh a huhoa kan sawi tur zawk chu tribal-te hian identity hrang kan nei a ni. Kan ethnic group, kan hnam nihna ai hian kan national identity hi kan dah lian lo zawk a ni tihte pawh hi kan sawi tlan thar te pawh a tulin ka hria a. Kan hnam hi kan dah lian zawk a ni tih hi sawi tlang ta zawk ila, chumi atang chuan he hnam hi a him ang a, he ram hi a him ang tih hi vawiinah ka sawi duh a ni. Chuvang chuan helaiah party thawhhona chungchangah pawh MNF party hi chuan tun sorkar-ah pawh hian MNF party candidate a hranin kan nei dawn a. Tudang party thawhpulo in Pathian chakna ringin party malin kan chuh dawn a, chu kan chuhna turah chuan tu party-a va inngahchhan emaw, tu party ideology-ah va kal hi kan tum velo a ni tih hi keimahni party dan bu ah pawh kan hnam humhimna hi kan ziahlan leh a pawimawh ber a nih avangin vawiinah hian Pu Speaker, he resolution hi min pawmpui turin ka rawn thlawp ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunge sawi leh ang?

Pu K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He resolution kan Home Minister in a putluh hi a tha ka ti a, pass ngei ngei ka duh bawk a ni. He resolution hi kan hriat angin Mizoram sorkar hian CAB hi kan duh lo a ni tih tihlan nan resolutiuon ngeia han pass hi tha ka ti, Mizo mipui zawng zawngin kan duh lo a ni tih tihlanna a nih avang hian ka thlawp tlat a ni.

Tin, sorkar kalta pawh khan kan hotute sawi tawh angin he House-ah hian CAB 2016 an duh lohzia hi an lo pass tawh bawk a ni. Tuna MNF sorkar hian kan pass leh dawn bawk a, chuvang chuan Mizoram CAB hi kan duh lo a ni tih hi tihlan a nih dawn avangin lawmawm ka ti, Pu Speaker. Amaherawhchu, ka rilru khawih deuh mai chu Amit Shah Assamah hmanni lawka a lo kal khan BJP hi central-a

kan sorkar leh a nih chuan CAB hi kan la pass ngei ngei dawn a ni tih a sawi lang a, chumi chuan ka rilru a khawih hle a ni. Chuvang chuan i dinglam amite hi BJP nena inzawm NDA an zawm tlat a, he resolution hi han pass mah ila central-ah BJP lo sorkar ta si sela, an President ngei in CAB hi kan pass dawn a ni, kan sorkar leh chuan a ti si a. A nih leh i dinglama thute hian huaisen takin an do ngam dawn em tih hi ka zawhna chu a ni. An do ngam dawn chuan he resolution kan Home Minister-in a rawn putluh hi pass ngei ngei tha ka ti a. Chu chu Pu Speaker, ka rawn sawi duh chu a ni.

Tin, North East student leader ten CAB an duh loh em avangin hmanni khan Delhi tlangah kal in, a bik takin Opposition party TDP hotute, Mamata Banarjee pawl te, Pu Rahul Gandhi te an zu hmu a. He CAB hi pass pui lo tura an zuk hrilh te khan Opposition lam te pawhin CAB pass an tum loh thu te an lo hrilh a, a lawmawm ka ti a ni. Kan Home Minister-in he resolution a rawn putluh hi pass ngei ngei tha ka ti a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Lalduhoma, member zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He Bill chungchang hi kan hriat veleh ZNP angin hma kan la nghal a. Joint Parliamentary Committee-a an Chairman hnenah memorandum khauh tak kan thehlut a. Tin, MPC President pawhin a thehlut a, kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan sorkar kalta pawh khan Cabinet-ah te lo pass in resolution te pawh an lo pass tih te kha kan hria a. Tin, NGO ten hnam hnatlang te an kova, a bik takin North East-ah pheii chuan zirilaite fak tlakin an che a. Lok Sabha-a he Bill introduce a nih lai khan BJP leh a sangawizawnpui zawng zawngin nasa takin an do va, an chhuak tau va. Rajya Sabha-ah pawh an hmalak nasat zia ka hria. Khang ho hmalakna avang khan Rajya Sabha pawh a paltlang ta lova, kan han thaw deuh huai a ni. Amaherawhchu, BJP National President-in kan sorkar leh chuan kan pass tho vang a tih avangin vawiiinah hian subject nung ala ni ta zel a ni.

Tuna kan sorkar ngei te pawhin Delhi lamah kalin an sawi a ni tih kan hria a. Amaherawhchu, sum leh pai dil paha sawi chu a na vak thei lovang tih chu a hriat sa mai a. Tuai phuba lak tum te pawh kan ang viau mai thei a, rinna kan nei zo lo.

Tun tuma resolution lo luh dan pawh hi a lang rengin ka hria a, MP kan thlang dawn si a, lehlamah mipui candidate neiin an tangrual a, vote 94774 zetin kan phak lo sa bawk si a. BJP kan zawm bawk si a, hemi khuh nan hian he resolution hi pulut ila kan ziaawm mahna tiin vote zawn nana rawn pulut te pawh hi a ang sa zawkin ka hria a ni. Chuvangin khilai kha member te pawhin han sawi loh theih loh ni te pawhin ka hria a ni.

Aw le, tunah hian kan buaipui ber chu he CAB hi nasa taka dodal a ni chungah 'kan sorkar chuan kan pass leh dawn tho' an tih tlatna lai hi a pawimawh ber chu a ni. Chuvang chuan enge kan tih tur kan tih chuan tanrual a ni. National level-ah BJP leh a sangawizawnpui ni lo zawng zawng chuan tanrual tumin seat adjustment te neiin UP ah te pawh nasa takin an in siam rem tawh niin kan hria a.

Tin, Kolkata-ah, Brigade ground-ah United India rally-te neiin chungah chuan kei pawh ka zuk tel ve a. Hruaitu 23-in thu kan sawi a, Prime Minister phei chu na takin warning ka pe a ni. Chuti khawp chuan hma kan la a, ti hian kan la la chhonzawm zel a, kan la bei chho zel a ni.

Tin, a issue a zir hian Mizoramah pawh hian MLA-ah te, MP inthlanah te kan tang rual fo thin a ni. Vawiinah hian Mizoram party te hi han indo thin mah ila issue-in min hrut chuan kan tang rual leh thei thin a, hei hi party hruaitute leh kan hruai mipuite an fakawm em emna niin ka hria a. Tang rual tawh loa hlei pawh hi kan awm tawh lo a ni. MLA-ah emaw, MP-ah emaw kan tangrual tawh deuh vek thin a ni, a huna zir zelin.

Chutiang chuan kum 2014 MP inthlan hnuhnung berah pawh khan kan tangrual a nih kha, khatah khan MNF te, MPC te, ZNP te, MDF te kan tangrual a, engnge khatah khan issue kan tih chuan India ramah Congress a lal rei tawh a, thlak ve a hun tawh kan ti a ni. Chuvang chuan NDA lamah hian bet ve ila kan ti a, candidate-ah pawh vawiina kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte kan dah a ni kha, kan tlinpui ta lo hlauh a. Khatihlaia kan tanrualna kha issue based a ni a, India ramah sorkarna inthlak ve a hun tawh tihna chhan tam tak kan nei a, Pu Modi-a Prime Minister-a swearing in a nih pawh khan MNF president te, MPC president-te nen swearing in-a tel tura min sawm angin kan zuk kal tham tham a ni.

Amaherawhchu tumahin NDA kha kan zawm zui ta chuang lova, a hnu deuhah ZNP bik kha min sawm der ve thin avangin ‘NDA na na na hi chu i han zawm ve chhin tehreng ang u hmiang, kan ram tan pawh a lo tha zawk mai thei a,’ tiin ngaihtuahna phir tak chungin ZNP kha chuan NDA kan zawm a ni, hei hi thu dik a ni. Amaherawhchu kan zawm rei lo, khami hnuah khan an hidden agenda Hindutva te a lo lar chho ta a. Hindu history re-write an tum dan te, education safronise an tum dan te, Yoga chungchangah te, thil dang tam takah Mizorama kan kohhrante pawhin thuchhuah an siam tak hial avang khan, anni hi thlawp chi an ni lo, hnaih chi an ni lo, a doa do chi an ni e tih kha kan chian avangin kan chhuah san leh mai a ni.

Vawiin thleng thlenga NDA-a la tel anga inpuhna awm thinte hi thu dik lo hul hual a ni a, tel chin chu kan nei alawm, kan sim a, kan duh lova, kan chhuak leh daih tawh a ni. Kan chhuah veleh remchang a awm e ti niawm takin Pu Speaker, MNF party-te hi NEDA-ah an lut ve nghal chat a ni. Vawiin thleng hian chu chu thil awm dan a ni. Chuvangin tunah hian issue base-in kan hmaah hian inthlanna a awm dawn a, Assembly kan inthlan laia zu zawrh tih te, sem policy te, issue lian bera kan neihte kha vawiinah hian a relevant tawh lo. Tunah hi chuan engtingge he kan resolution-in a sawi Citizenship Amendment Bill chungchang hi kan tih dawn, Tax Deduction at Source chungchangte hi engtin nge kan kalpui dawn, Uniform Civil Code-te pawh engtin nge kan do dawn? Khatiang chi zawk kha kan hmaa issue awm chu a ni a.

Kan hriat angin India rama mission field zawng zawnga kan missionary zawng zawng te pawh hi zawt rawh u. BJP leh an sangawizawnpuite sorkar hi an hlau zek zek a ni. (SPEAKER : Kan chawlh a hun a, amaherawhchu a sawi laklawh a, sawi zo rawh se aw, House phalna ka’n la a ni.) A rei tawh lo ang, heng ho zawng zawng hian BJP hian ro an rel leh ang tih hi an hlauh ber a ni vek.

Vawiinah hian kan kohhrante pawh hi kan zah a tha ka ti, kohhran hian hlauh a nei a, kan Chiang em em a ni. Chuvangin kan tih tur chu BJP leh a tanrualpuite sorkar tir loh hi a ni. Dik takin BJP hi a malin a sorkar dawn lo tih hi ka sawi ngam. A mal chuan a sorkar pha dawn lo, a sangawizawnpui MNF te leh party dang 30 lai sangawizawnpui an neihte avang hian a sorkar leh ang em tih erawh chu sawi a har ta a ni.

Chuvang chuan hetiang resolution a lut a nih si chuan a tha ber chu NEDA chhuahtsan hi a ni a, hei hi ti thei se chuan (Pu LALRINTLUANGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, NEDA lam kha kan resolution-ah a tel em mawni le?) a inkungkaih tlat a ni, he kan resolution pass duhtute leh duhlotute a ni tlat a ni. NEDA chu a duhtute nena tang tlang a ni tlat alawm! (-Interruption-) Issue base zelin kan ram tan hian kan thawk thin, chu chu a ni. Vawiinah chuan kan ram inthlan turah hian Mizo kan nih a, kristian kan nih chuan kan tih tur a Chiang, kan tih loh tur pawh a Chiang khawp mai. Chuvang chuan pass hrim hrimte chu a sual lem lo ve. Bet lo tak chungin, hreh ru tak chungin a puluttu te pawh hi an la inngaihtuah harh ve te pawh beisei deuh chungin han pass hrim hrimte chu a tha a lawm le, a phuar pawh a phuar ve deuh ang chu! Chuvang chuan pass chu ka thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Thingpui in turin chawl ang aw. Dar 2:00-ah kan lut leh dawn nia.

RECESS TILL 2:00 PM

2:00 P.M.

SPEAKER : Kan sawihona kan chhunzawm leh ang a, tunge sawi ang? Kan House Leader hi kan sawm tawh mai dawn em ni? Sawi duh kan la awm em? A nih House Leader zahawm tak i lo sawm ang aw. Tunah Pu Zoramthanga, House Leader i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina kan official resolution, Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 Lok Sabha-in a pass kan duh loh zia lantirna turin kan House hian han pass ve ngei teh ang u, tiin kan han introduce a ni a. Hna tam tak karah pawh sorkarin hetiang an rawn tihna hi election oriented a ni lo maw tih zawhna te pawh a awm a, awm awm pawh a ni a. A pawimawh em avang leh tun ang hun election dawnah pheichuan a pawimawh zual avangin he House-ah hian Bill tam tak kan nei chungin sorkarin resolution-ah pass a, sorkar laipui lamah te pawh hriattira, theh thlaka, Zoram mipui leh India ram mipui pawh in an hriat ngei kan duh avangin kan rawn introduce a, a pawimawh kan tih em vang a ni.

Tin, hemi Bill hi wawi tam tak kan theih tawp dovin kan bei tlang tawh a. Chumi a nih avang chuan sorkar hmasaah pawh he resolution hi House-in an lo pass tawh a. Amaherawhchu sorkar ang khan umzuina a awm lo va, an ngawi rei deuh a ni e, pass chuan an duhtawk a ni e. Engahnge Chief Minister te, Minister pawimawh dangte khan central-ah khan sorkar anga an umzui loh tih sawi a awm te pawh kha a awm bawk a.

Induhthawh a na hle a, hemi thu ah hian engemaw hriat chian loh palh te pawh a awm ang tih turin pawnlama lo ngaithla tute tan chuan kan thil sawi te kha thil Chiang lo lai te pawh a awm palh thei a. He Bill hi Lok Sabha-in an pass hnuah Rajya Sabha-a pass turin an la chho va, a tlang zo ta rih lova. Amaherawhchu BJP hruaitu ten ‘kan sorkar chuan pass tho kan tum a ni’ an ti si a. BJP thawhpuitute hian engatinge kan inti ta hlawm a ni a. Engpawh ni se he thua hian ‘BJP thawhpuitu te chu anni hi an ni’, tia inthlan dawna in kawh kualnaah khan mipui kan hruai dik lo ang tih a hlauhawm a, khang te pawh kha sawi chian a ngai a.

A hmasaa ka sawi duh chu North East-a national alliance awm leh National Democratic Alliance awm khu thliar hnan tum angin mipuite hnenah tihrik palh a hlauhawm a, North East Democratic Alliance leh National Democratic Alliance hi thuhmun reng a ni. Keini chu Presbyterian Church of Mizoram Aizawl ami kan ni e tih leh North Presbytery-a Presbyterian an ni tih ang a nia, a danglamna a awm miah lo a ni. North East amite kha North East Democratic Alliance an ni a, helaiah in hlawm khawm deuh ang an ti a, kha democratic alliance tho ah khan inhlawm khawmna an lo siam a. Tin, sorkar laipui Delhi-ah National Democratics Alliance tih a ni a, chuvangin Aizawla Presbyterian member leh North East Presbytery huam chung ami an danglam lo ang chiah khan a inang reng a ni tih ka sawi hmasa duh a. Chuvangin, NDA kan nih pawhin NEDA kan nih pawhin a inang reng a ni tih ka sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan hemi thua hian Opposition Group Leader zahawm takin an sawi ang khan, keini pawh NDA branch-a kan telna hi 2014-ah kan theh lut thla tlang kha a ni a. Hei hi MNF kan NDA na ber chu a ni a. Kan hriat theuh angin 26.7.2014 khan keini “we, the branch of NDA consisting of five different political parties, MNF, Zoram Nationalist Party (BJP kha chu an tel thova) MPC and Mara Democratic Front” te

khan keini NDA branch leh heng political parties hian kan ti a, a tawpah kei Zoramthanga'n ka sign a President MNF ni in, Pu Lalduhoma ZNP President-in a sign a, Pu Lalhmangaiha MPC President-in a sign a, Pu PP Thawla MDA President in a sign a, BJP President Pu Lalhluna'n a sign bawk a ni. Kha kha kan NDA kan zawmna ber chu a ni. Kha bak kha MNF hian kan la ti ta chuang lo reng reng a ni tih ka sawi duh a ni.

Pu Lalduhoma'n an sawi ang khan khami hnu khan ZNP-in a lo zuk zawm thar lehna kan nei a. Mahse kha kha 'kan withdraw e' tih kha nichin khan a sawi kha. Keini chu zawm thar lehna pawh kan lo nei chuang reng reng lova. Hei zawng hi wawiin thlenga kan chhawm a ni. Ka hriat reng chu tlangval pakhat lo vah laia sipaia kal buh seng hunah a lo chawl (chhutri) a, kum khat pawh tlinglo a zu awm chhungin buh seng dan a theihngihl a, favah vawn dan a theihngihl, a letling te in a vuan a, a seng thiam hlei thei lova, a pa in "Mama, i kal hnu khan buh kan la seng bik miah lo a nia" a ti a. Nangni nena kan seng chiah kha a nia kan la seng, tih ang deuh khan keini pawh hian heta kan tih ho chin chiah, Pu Duhoma te, Pu Thawla te, Pu Lalhmangaiha te nen NDA kan zawma kan tih chin chiah kha MNF ten kan la ti a ni e tih kha ka sawi duh a. Amaherawhchu, nia, khami aia thuka lo kal deuh kan awm a nih pawhin, 'kan telephone a leak out e', an tih ka lo ngaihthlak ruk atang khan keini aia thuk hi an lo awm em maw ni chu aw, kan ti a. Engpawh ni se, ka sawi duh chu hemi chin chiah hi MNF pawhin kan commit a ni. Tin, khami piah lamah khan 'kan in withdraw' an ti reng, an in withdraw-na kha keini chuan tun kha kan hriat wawi khatna a ni a. 'Hmun dangah kan sawi kan sawi a, in hre lo a nih chu', min ti a nih chuan le, kan lo la hre lo a, tun kha kan hriat wawi khatna a ni, kan hre tlai ang reng lehngal a.

Pu LALDUHOMA : August 2016 kumah Press Release te pawh kan chhuah a, Press Conference te pawh kan ko a, in bengvar lo hle mai a. Hei hi an zawm tih hi MPC te chuan an hre miah lovang. Kha chu MP candidate atan chauh a nia, lehkha inthawn pakhat mah pawh an nei lovang a. Amaherawhchu, khami mai piah lamah khan MNF chuan NEDA hi a hranpa in a zawm a ni.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : NEDA leh NDA chu North East Presbytery leh Syhlet-a Presbytery tih ang a ni a, thuhmun reng tih kan hria a. Chuvangin, keini chuan in lo in withdraw hma a nih chuan kan hre tlai em a tin a nih chu ! A enga pawh chu ni se, kha lam kha chu thu khat ni sela. Chumi hnuah BJP in thawhpui a ni tia inkawk kual reng rengin kan buai a, a thawhpui tak tak leh thawhpui tak tak lo chu kan hriat vek mai a. Pastor Bankuaia'n, 'unau 3 fin inchuhin pahnih chu chhuat laiah an insual tak tak mai a, i fing lo, nang aiin ka fing an ti a, an insual ta a, tapchhaka thu ngawi ngal khan, 'a fing chu kan ngawih ran mai hi', a ti e, an ti a. Engpawh ni se, BJP thawhpui leh thawhpui loh kha chu kan hre vek mai a. Bye election-ah te khan tuten nge maw thawhpui le? Kan hre vek. A nih loh leh Chakma District Council kha tute nge maw BJP te kha sorkar siampui le? Kha kha kan hre vek. Chuvangin hengah hian han inpuh tawn hle mah ila a buaithlak tlang tawh khawp mai.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Kristian ten India rama kan duh loh ber chu Anti Conversion Law tih hnam hnufual te midangin Kristianah an rawn luh phal lohna, danna kha India ram Kristian ten kan buaipui ber a ni. Hei hi tu hun laia siam nge? Congress hun laia siam a ni tih kan hre vek. Hei aia Missionary ten India ram dana an buaipui hi a awm lo tih tur a ni. Chung siamtute nen wawiinah 'i ti ho ang u' kan han ti leh si hi chu thil dang eng zat pawh hi sawi ila kan Missionary ten engtingge min ngaih ang le ka ti a ni. Chuvangin, heng zawng zawngah hian han inpuh tur hi kan awm lo. Amaherawhchu, heng thu hi a hun laia kan lo ti a nih pawhin keini pawhin kan tih chu, he Citizenship Amendment Bill kan duh lohna, he mi ah hian sorkar kan nih hnuah pawh Prime Minister ka hmuh hmasak berah ka sawi nasat pawh a ni. 'Hemi ah hian engnge maw vote hlawkpui in irinna le' ka ti a, a ne ne liam ve mai mai a ni. Home Minister ka hmuhah pawh ani Home Minister chuan, 'kan hlawkpuina awm pawh ka hre lo ve' a ti a, chu zawng chu mi chhanna a ni. Chumi tum chuan he 'Citizenship Amendment Bill hi in pass leh a nih chuan keini chu NDA atangin kan inhnukdawk dawn tih hre rawh u', tiin ka hrilh a ni. Chu chu wawiinah pawh kan dinna thap a ni. Hemi hi an pass lui a nih chuan NDA-a kan nihna, heta kan lo sign tlan dial dial atang pawh khan kan in withdraw teh meuh ang. Kha kha chu ka sawi duh a ni.

Aw le, hemi thuah hian Prime Minister hnenah ka theihtawpin ka sawi a, kan boruak pawh a tinuam lo lai ber a ni a. Prime Minister hi kum 10

chhung zet Opposition Chief Minister ni hova lo inkawmngaih hman ve te pawh kan ni a. Kan inhmuh tir pawh kan inkar pawh boruak a nuam khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, hei hi ka sawi hmasak a ni a, ‘Citizenship Amendment Bill in tih hi kan duh lo a ni’, tih ka hrilh hian a hnua kan inbiakna pawh a boruak a tinuam lo khawp mai a, a hrehawm phah khawp. Home Minister-ah phei chuan a sawi pawh ka sawi na a ni. Chuvangin, khami kha duh tawh lovin a tukah Meghalaya Chief Minister leh an Deputy Chief Minister nen ‘lo leng leh rawh u’ a ti a, min sawm leh a, chutah chuan Home Ministry Secretary leh an official pawimawh nen kan sawi a, chu phei chu a aia na in, ‘India ramah hian Mizoram hi kan la tel ngai reng reng lo’ tih hmanna ka sawi thu kha an hnenah ka sawi a. A nawr pawh ka nawr na khawp mai. Chuvangin, hemi hi chu khulamah India ram hotu ah te chuan kha aia na a tihngaihna awm lovin a nawr pawh ka nawr a ni. Chumi hnuah chuan North East-a kan hruaitu dangte nen hmanhmawh takin thil tul em em, sorkar thar cabinet portfolio leh thil dang pawh duh anga buaipui hman lova kan awm laiin Gauhati-ah ‘i ti khawm leh ang u’ an ti a. Meghalaya Chief Minister te leh an hruaitu dangte nen hmanhmawh takin ka tlan thla a, he CAB kan duh loh zia hi kan zuk resolve a. Phai lama zinpui tur pawhin ‘hei hi thlen leh ang u’ an ti a. Meghalaya Chief Minister kha zin tur a ni bawk a. ‘Hemi kan thu hi Prime Minister petu ah zuk tang la, kei chu a hnenah ka sawi zo a, Home Minister nen kan innawr zo chauh tih kha i hria a, nang kal tur i nih chuan a lehkha hi i thiante nen in zuk pe dawn nia’ kan ti a. Tikhan Gauwahati-ah pawh kan theihtawpin North East hruaituten hei hi bei leh kan ni a. Tichuan, kan Cabinet-ah pawh kan duh loh thu hi na taka resolve in vantlang hmaah kan puang a. Vawiinah House-ah kan rawn pulut leh a. Hei aia han tih ngaihna hi chu a awm tawh chuang lo a ni. Chuvangin a biling a balangin dik tak chuan kan tang a ni a. Engpawh ni se, vawiinah kan House hian lungrual taka hei hi kan sawihova, kan pass theih chuan kan duhthusam ber a ni a. Hemi hi kan tan thil pawimawh a ni a, hemi ang hi, a aia nasa zawk phei chu Setana Bill kan tih mai thin, Kristiana inlet chu an facility zawng zawng paihna dan, India rama Kristiante min phuartu Bill lian pawh kha nakinah nasa lehzuala la sut tur pawh kan neih ka ring. Tun tum inthlanah pawh hian MNF hian BJP in tanpui a ni in tih luih tlat (chu tu pa luhlul awm chhunin emaw a thleninte a luhlulzia show tum nana chhuat laia an aidu sentil kha an lek a, ka tumbu hmuhah chuan a la te ber a tilui tlat e, a neitunu’n tumbu a nih loh kha aidu sentil a nih kha a tih pawn ka tumbu hmuah chuan a te ber a ni

hrim hrim a ti tlat e tih ang deuh khan) chuan keini pawhin heng Bill thalo pass tute thawhpuitu nih hi kan duh lo a, mahnia din kan duh a, vawiinah pawh hian he House hian kan official resolution kan Home Minister zahawm takin a rawn putluh Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 Lok Sabha-in a passed tawh hi rawn introduce mahse, keini chuan theihtawpa do zel kan tum a, a titute chu thlawp kan tum lo hrim hrim tih an hotute hnena kan hrilh angin leh, vawiina ka sawi ang khan hemiah leh hei aia thalo zawk titute hi chu tun inthlanah pawh thawhpui kan tum lo hrim hrim a, MNF hian mal din kan tum tih nen he Bill hi lungruah taka House-in pass turin kan thlawp thu Pu Speaker, ka han sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan sawihona kan zo a, Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamliana'n a Bill kha rawn wind-up se la, pass/adopt rawn dil nghal bawk se, i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Official Resolution ka rawn move hi kan House Leader tiamin mi 15 lain kan sawi a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, a sawituten resolution hi a nihna ang ngau ngauah engmah sawiselna nei lovin tha an tih thu an sawi a. Group Leader zahawm tak Pu Duhoma erawh kha chuan phur vak lovin kan pass mai a niang chu ti zawngin a rawn sawi a, a lawmawm tho a. Nupui kan han zawng a, nula hmeltha kan tihte kha kan han rim a, a tirah min duh vak loh pawhin kan han neih tawh hnu hi chuan kan innei tluang viau zel tho a nia. Chuvang chuan han hlapna tur vak pawh a awmin ka hre lo va, a sirah kan sawi deuh nual hlawm a, ka rilruah chuan kan tet laia radio-a kan ngaihthlak thin (Pu K. Denga ni ta in ka hria) “phung reng reng ka hlau, phung sa hmim te nen lam” tih hla kha ka hre chhuak a ni.

Tin, keini hian Delhi tlangah khuan sorkar hruaitute a nih loh chuan party angin Pu neih kan duh lo. Pakistan Military Dictator General Ayub Khana lehkhabu ziah, a biography a ziah hmanah ka chhiar tawh a, a title chu Friends not Masters tih a ni a. Keini chuan thian kan duh a, mahse tute emaw angin Pu neih hi kan duh lo, Delhi tlangah khuan thian erawh chu kan mamawh. A sawitu khan a support zawnga an sawi vek avangin Pu Speaker, clarify tur pawh a awm lem lo a, he Official Resolution ka rawn move “That this House resolves to impress upon the Government of India its unequivocal opposition to the Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 already passed by the

Lok Sabha that seeks to amend the Citizenship Act, 1955 to make illegal migrants eligible to be given Indian Citizenship on the basis of religion and that this House urge upon the Government of India not to re-introduce the bill in any form in future” tih hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass pui turin ka rawn ngen e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, kan buk ang a, tuna Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi “That this House resolves to impress upon the Government of India its unequivocal opposition to the Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 already passed by the Lok Sabha that seeks to amend the Citizenship Act, 1955 to make illegal migrants eligible to be given Indian Citizenship on the basis of religion and that this House urge upon the Government of India not to re-introduce the bill in any form in future” tih hi pass/adopt remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti u la. (MEMBERS : Remti) Remtilo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan ‘Remtilo’ ti ula.

Remtilo kan awm lo a, he Official Resolution hi he House hian lungrual takin a pass a ni.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah Financial Business lam-ah kan kal ang a. Kan hriat angin tun tum Session-ah hian Discussion and Voting on Supplementary Demand for the year 2018-2019 and Vote on Account (April - July, 2019) leh Discussion and Voting on Additional Grant for Regularization of Excess Expenditure for meeting expenses during 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 kan tih tur a ni a. Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kan sawm ang a, heng :

- 1) Additional Demand for Grants 2018-2019
- 2) Vote on Account implement tur July, 2019.
- 3) Additional Grant for Regularization of Excess Expenditure for meeting expenses during 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 te hi House-ah sawiho tur leh vote turin han move se la, i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka move mai dawn em ni ang?(SPEAKER: Aw, move mai rawh.)Ni e, kan business ah a awm tawh a, ka move mai ang a.

Pakhatnaah chuan Supplementary Demands for Grants 2018-2019, kha kha Appropriation No.1 Bill, 2019 kha a ni a. Supplementary chu kan hriat theuh angin budget-a kan pass pangngai, hemi piahlamah hian kum a lo kal chhungin thil tam tak hman over-na te a lo awm a, a thenah chuan central lam atangin sanction te a lo kal belh bawk a. Tin, department pakhat ami a danga dah te a lo ngai a, chung kan hmanna zawng zawng chu a tira budget-a kan pass ang khan a nih tak loh avangin tih belh tur te a lo tam em em a.

A bik takin heng loan atanga kan hmuh te, tin (***) project atanga lo kal te, a nih loh chuan Central Sponsored Scheme chi hrang hrang atang te, kan project siam thar atangte in crore eng emaw zat kan budget-a kan pass lai a tello lo hman te kan lo nei ta a. Amaherawhchu pawisa kan hman reng reng hi House-in a remtihpui a ngaih vek avangin kan lo hman tawh te kha kum tawp ah heng hi House-in min remtihpui a min pass pui a ngaih avangin heng hi Supplementary Demands for Grants-ah khan siam a ni a. Chung chu tuna ka thusawi ah pawh, ka speech-ah pawh ka rawn telh leh a bupui-ah pawh kan rawn telh tam tak kha a total in ₹ 29,265,583,000 chiah a ni a. Tichuan, khang Supplementary Demands te kha he House hian min ngaihtuaha min pass sak theih chuan ka lawm khawp ang a. Kha kha he House-a ka rawn move chu a ni e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Chief Minister zahawm takin a rawn move ta a. Kan hriat angin Supplementary Demand 2018-2019 hi sorkar kum kal meka sum indaihlohna puhrukna tur kha a ni a. Tunah Chief Minister zahawm takin a sawi a, kan ngaihla zo chiah a. Vote on Account hi kum thar April-July, 2019 chhunga sum hmanna tur ruahman kha a ni a, kan ngaihla zo chiah a. Additional Grant for Regularization of Excess Expenditure during 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 te hi department thenkhat ten an grant neih aia tam pawisa an hman, C&AG Report-a lo lang, PAC-in a regularize tur, a rawn recommend-na kha a ni a. Tin, Supplementary Demand leh Vote on Account te hi kan sawiho ngai vaklo a. Amaherawhchu sawifiah ngai zual bik awma lang emaw, zawhna emaw fiahlo lai han zawh te kha chu

a awm thei ang a, chung chu kan inkhap chuanglo ang a. Zawhna a awm a nih chuan ka han hawng lawk tho ang e.

Pu VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, kan House Leader-in Budget Speech a pek, Supplementary Demand chungchang kha 2018-2019 ah hian a figure hi vaibelchhe 2926,55,83,000 tih a ni a. Bulletin kan hmuh ami nen hian a figure hi a inang miahlo mai a. Khawi zawk nge ni correct tur kha ka hre mai lo a.

Tin, Regularization of Expenditure-ah pawh hian, hemi Budget Speech-ah hian vaibelchhe 813 in a lang a.(SPEAKER: A phek lai i sawi thei em aw khawngaihin.)Aw, phek riatna (8)-ah khan Regularization of Excess Expenditure total hi ₹ 8,13,76,99,000. Kha pawh kha kan bulletin-ah hian vaibelchhe 357.46 tiin a dah a. A khawi emaw zawk zawk kha chu correct a tha lo maw?

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Duhoma ilo sawm ang.

Pu LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, kum khat chhunga vaibelchhe 2926 a thil han chhut dikloh ringawt mai hi a serious ka ti a. Hun te chu awm se heng hi discuss tam deuh te pawh a tha ka ti a. Kum khat chhunga kan sum hman tur Minister ten demand an rawn siam a, MLA ten an lo pawmpui a. Heta sawiho miah loh, MLA ten an pawmpui ni miah lo heti zat hi kum khatah hman a lo ni hi, tiang hi hun kal zel turah tih bo theih chu a ni lo ang a, amaherawhchu tih tlem theih a nih ka beisei a. Entirnan, a chhan kan han ziah thlak ah te pawh hian 7th Pay Revision hi chu a awm ka ti viau a, thil rawn thlang a ni a. Power Purchase tih te chu kum khata kan mamawh tur a chhut theih tlangpui tawh a, Water Pumping te pawh. Tin, Conduct of Elections tih te pawh hi, election kan nei dawn tih chu a hriat vek a ni. Kha kha budget-ah khan lo reflect mai tur kha a ni a. NEDP tih te pawh hi engzat chiah nge hemi ah hian a breakup hi kan hre ve lo a. Chuvang chuan a principle hrim hrimin kei chu tiang hi tha ka ti lo a. Hun lo kal zel turah Supplementary Demand hi tih tlem hram hram tum hian bei tlang ila a tha ka tih thu ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Excess Expenditure pawh hi kum 4 chhung a ni a, a rei tawh em em mai a, 2012 ami te kha a ni a. Hei hi Audit lam leh a department concern ten an chinfel zawh tawh loh hnuah PAC-ah a lo lut a. PAC pawhin a tihngaihna a hriat tawh loh, 'i regularize mai ang u' tia mangan thil thua

House-a rawn lut hi a ni a. Hetiang hi kan la nei leh thin dawnin a lang a. Hengte pawh hi an huaisen ka ti mah mah a ni. Department ten an budget an hre vek a, chumi piahlam heti zat zat an hmang mai thin leh ngaihndan pawh sawina chance Legislator ten nei miahloa pawmlo theiloa kan innawr thin hi, 'Ka pawmlo e' pawh ti ila tihngaihna a awm tawh miah thin si lo a. Heng hi sorkar efficient kalhmang niin ka hre lo a, a lungawithlakloh ka ti hrim hrim a. Chu chu tunhnu zela kan fimkhur nan ka han comment duh hrim hrim a ni.

SPEAKER : Ni e, kan sawi tawh ang khan kum 4, kum 5, kum 6 kalta thil kha a ni a. Hei hi House-ah kan sawi ve ziah a, a har ngang a niang. Amaherawhchu, sawi ang khan a rei tawh deuh hlek a, tih ngaihna a awm tawh lo a ni ber e. Chief Minister zahawm tak Finance changtu i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Supplementary Demand chauh kha ka la phawrh a, a hran theuh tur kha a ni a, Excess leh Vote on Account kha tlemin kan sawi pawlh deuh a. Amaherawhchu, Supplementary Demand chauh hi kan ti phawt ang e, heta Table-a kan tih ang hian.

Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana han tih kha ka paper hi hetah hian ka dah emaw ka ti a, (a paper pawla an rawn tih thlak leh na kha). Amaherawhchu, kha kha chu heta a total nen hian a inmil lohna chu kumina pek belh tur, a chung kha han chhiar Chiang la, Supplementary Demand pangngai kha a total a ni lo e, kumina pek belh tur ngaia te kha a ni.

Tin, Opposition Group Leader zawhawm tak Pu Duhoma'n a sawi kha a dik khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, leh lamah chuan a lawmawm zawngin han sawi ta ila. Tunah Budget kan passed ta a, hetia kan hmuh theih chinah chuan 'heti tur hi a ni e. Hetah Finance Commission atangin chuti zat; tin, kan tax hmuh tur ang chi kan beisei chu hetiang ang hi a ni e, kan hmanna tur pawh hetiang hi a ni e', kumtira kan han tih khan project kan han siam ta a. Building project lian, kawng laih project lian, thil dang kha central atangin kan la ta teuh mai a ni. Tin, expenditure lamah pawh kan hmuh loh thil dang lo kal a awm bawk a, chuvangin heta kan hmuh belha, tam taka project thar nena pawisa kan lak luh teuh theih kha chuan a lawmawm lamah ngai zawk ila. Pakhat

mah hi lakluh awm lo sela, Supplementary Demand hi tih ngai lo sela tih kha chuan kan development hi a thuanthu riau mai dawn a. Chuvangin, kuminah pawh hian Supplementary Demand hi a tam thei ang ber neih kan tum a ni. Project crore tel siam thlak a, chung chu tuna kan hmuh loh a crore za tel ni phei se chu crore sangbi a hai chhuah kan tum a ni. Chung chu tunah kan pass miah lo, nakinah Supplementary Demand-a thun a ngai dawn a ni. Khata thun tur kan ngah poh leh kan thawkchhuak tam tihna a ni. Chuvangin a lawmawm zawngin thlir ila a that ka ring a.

Eng pawh ni se, vawiinah sawi sei lutuk a hlauhawm a, a dawtah pahnih dang kan la nei bawk si a, chuvangin Pu Speaker, hei hi pass ka dil mai dawn em ni le (SPEAKER : Aw le, dil mai rawh le.) House zahawm tak hian Pu Speaker, Supplementary Demand for Grant 2018 - 2019 ₹ 29,26,55,83,000/- chiah hi min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Chief Minister zahawm takin Supplementary Demand for the year 2018-2019 and Vote on Account (April-July, 2019) leh Additional Grant for Regularization of Excess Expenditure for meeting expenses during 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 te pass a rawn dil a. Pass remti apiangin 'Remti' ti ula, (MEMBERS: Remti) Remti lo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan 'Remti lo' ti ula. Remti lo kan awm lova, a lawmawm e.

Supplementary Demand for the year 2018-2019 and Vote on Account (April – July, 2019) leh Additional Grant for Regularization of Excess Expenditure for meeting expenses during 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.) Supplementary Demand kha a nia a rawn dil kha .. (CHIEF MINISTER : Excess expenditure leh Vote on Account kha chu ka la rawn phawrh lo asin maw le...) A lokal zel ang a kan en dawn alawm.

Tunah Supplementary Demand kan passed tak kha hman a nih theih nan Bill kan pass a ngai a ni. Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister zahawm tak sawm ila, The Mizoram Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2019 hi House-ah introduce rawn dil se, i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Supplementary Demand for Grants, Appropriation Bill, 2019 kha he House-ah introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : A rawn dil a, kan remti em? Rem kan tih chuan introduce se i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Mizoram Appropriation Bill (No. 1) 2019 kha House-ah ka rawn introduce e.

SPEAKER : A rawn introduce ta a, a copy kha han sem ula.

Aw le, tikhan a copy kan sem zo tawh a, Bill chu introduce a ni ta a, ngaihtuahho turin Chief Minister zahawm takin House rawn dil se, rawn move bawk se, i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, tuna kan sawi zawh tawh kha a ni a. “The Mizoram Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2019” hi Supplementary Demand, tun ami kha a ni a, chuvangin hemi hman phalna hi he House hian min pass sak turin ka rawn dil nghal mai dawn em ni?

SPEAKER : Sawiho a ni ngai vak chuang lo va, pass dil kha a tha mai lawm ni? Dil mai rawh le.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Ni e, kan sawi zawh tawh kha a ni a. Supplementary Demand tak chu No. 1 hi a ni a, chuvangin “The Mizoram Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2019” hemi Supplementary Demand for Grant, 2018-2019 hi he House hian he Bill hman phalna hi min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Nichina supplementary kan han sawi leh tuna Appropriation Bill hi nichin khan kan lo la kawp a, a rem vekah ngai ila. Ka sawi tak ang khan an sawiho ngai lova.

Tikhan pass a rawn dil ta a, remti in ‘Remti’ ti ula. (MEMBERS : Remti) Remti lo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan ‘Remti lo’ ti ula. Kan awm loh avangin “The Mizoram Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2019” House-in lungual takin a pass a ni.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister zahawm tak sawm leh ila. Vote on Account kan pass tak hman theihna tur Bill, “The Mizoram Appropriation (Vote on Account) (No.2) Bill, 2019” hi House-ah introduce rawn dil se, i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka Vote on Account, 2019, 2020-a hman tura kan tih hi House-ah introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Rem kan ti em? A copy kha han sem ula.

Bill chu introduce a ni ta a. Tunah hian ngaihtuahho turin rawn dil sela, rawn move sela. Tin, pass pawh rawn dil lehngal mai se a rem mai ang chu. I sawm leh ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He Vote on Accounts hi kan hriat angin a budget pumpui buatsaih hian a hman chu kan hman meuh mai a, kha a bute pawh kan sem a.

Amaherawhchu, expenditure a han kalpui dawn hian tun kan inthlan dawnah hian Parliament-ah pawh an tih angin Election Commission-in an remtih loh avangin Vote on Account hian kal rih ni sela tih a ni a. Chumi ang tak chuan kan budget pumpui atang khan thla 4 chhung atana (1st April - 31st July) hman tur kha House-ah hian ka rawn pulut a ni a. Charge Expenditure atana mamawh bik kha cheng 2,34,19,57,000 a ni a, voted tur kha a total chuan cheng 35,88,85,53,000 a ni a.

Heng kan han sawi zawnf zawnfge nen hian voted tur kha chu kan ti tel lova, a total kha cheng 35,88,85,53,000 nimahse charge expenditure tur kha cheng 2,34,19,57,000 a nih avangin kha kha chu kan vote a ngai lova. Kan vote tur tak, vawiina min pass pui tura ka rawn dil chu voted expenditure (nichin khan ka sawi soal a) kan tih kha chu cheng 33,54,65,96,000 chiah a ni a. Hei hi tun thla 4 chhunga kan lo hman atan he House hian min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Pass a rawn dil a. Remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti ula, (MEMBERS : Remti). Remti lo kan awm chuan ‘Remti lo’ ti rawh u le. Remti lo an awm lova.

“The Mizoram Appropriation (Vote on Account) (No. 2) Bill, 2019” hi lungrual takin House-in a pass ta a ni.

(Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e)

Tunah Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister zahawm takin Additional Grant for Regularisation of Excess Expenditure for meeting expenses during 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 hi House-ah introduce rawn dil se.

Nichin khan kan la kawp thuai mai a, mahse a mal malin tih leh a ngai si a, kan hmanhmawh deuh a ni, zep thu a awm lo ve. Business a tam lutuk a wawiin hian, member-te an zahawm si a. Hei hi pass tawh ang khan kan kal tawh mai dawn em ni? A va ti neih nuaih ve.

Ti hian ti ang, tun ami hi kal leh thlap mai ang. Introduce rawn dil se, i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, “The Mizoram Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2019,” “Regularisation of Excess Expenditure” kha introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Introduce a rawn dil ta a. Kan remti em? House Leader zahawm tak leh Chief Minister ni bawk i lo sawm ang.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Re-appropriation Bill No. 3, 2019 hi ka rawn introduce e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha han sem ula. In sem kim maw? Bill chu introduce a ni ta a, ngaihtuah ho turin han dil leh sela, han move sela, Hon’ble Chief Minister i lo sawm ang. Pass pawh kha rawn dil nghal mai sela a awlsam ang a. (PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, pass a dil hma khan sawi ve duh zawk ka nei a, a rem em?). Introduce pawt sela aw.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker ka'n move ang a, tichuan a sawi duh in sawi a rem ang chu, pass dil nghal mai lovin.

Excess Expenditure Regularization hi kan awm loh lai thil vek a ni a. Kan PAC hmasa te pawhin an lo thlir a, a tam ang reng khawp mai a, tihngaihna an hre lova. Opposition Group Leader zahawm tak Pu Duha te leh kan Minister ni ta Pu Ruatkima te ho pawhin term hmasa khan an lo buaipui viau tawh niawm a ni a. Tichuan, kan chul mam ngawt mai dawn a ni awm a, a zialo ang reng khawp mai a, chul mam loh chuan a tihngaihna a awm bawk si lova. Hetiang chi te hi nakin zelah a awm tawh lohna turin hma kan laka kan fimkhur chu a ngai khawpin ka hria a. Eng vang tak nge tih hi tlema a technical deuh avangin mi naran tan phei chuan hriatthiam a har a, chuta tan chuan 2012-2016 inkarah khan vaibelchhe 813 chuang ngawt mai a awm a, a zialo khawp mai a. Engpawhnise, kan tih a ngai si a, khami kha ka rawn pawrh a ka rawn present chu a ni e.

SPEAKER : Minister zahawm tak Pu R. Lalzirliana i lo sawm ang u.

Pu R. LALZIRLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka sawi duh chu, kum 21 lai a zawnin helaiah Pathian leh ka bial Saitual an ti thin a tunah chuan Tawi bial a ni tawh a, chumite avang chuan budget passed-na ah, sawihona ah te Vote on Account a ni emaw, full budget a ni emaw ka lo tel ve tawh thin a. Tun tuma kan budget Vote on Account, thla 4 atana kan han passed tluka lawmna reng reng hi ka la nei lova, ka lawm takzet a, hei hi sawi lo thei niin ka inhre lova. He House zahawm takah hian a bikin Pu Zoramthanga, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak a thutiam ah ding nghet in tun hunah hian budget kan neih hmasak berah heng district 3 Saitual, Khawzawl, Hnahthial implement-na tur hi kan dah ang a ti a. Chungah te chuan inthlan dawn lai leh inthlan lai te in nasa taka sawi dup pawl te awm mahse, a thil sawi tawhte hrerengin vawiinah hian hetiang hian Vote on Account-ah pawh nuai 150 lai bultanna tur min han dah sak a, a pathum atan phei chuan nuai 450 lai kan budget bu ah a lo lang vang mai a, a ropui ka ti a, a lawmawm ka ti a.

District hi tunhma chuan neih ve kan duh thin a, a dil hmasa pawl takte pawh kan ni a. Amaherawhchu, Congress sorkarah khan khing Champhai District te pawh a pian lai atang tawh khan Saitual hi a hmun a rem a, Committee pawhin awm an ti em em a. Amaherawhchu, hotupa berin Saitual hi awm a tih ngang loh avangin kan nei thei lo a ni a. Chutiang chuan hun a lo kal leh deuh a, Saitual bialah MLA angin ka lo awm ve a, chuta ka rilrua awm ber chu Saitual hi Mizoram-a khaw lian han sawi chuan a 4/5-na ah hian a awm thin a. Amaherawhchu, tun hnu thleng hi chuan 7-na/10-na pawh hian kan kai phak meuh lo em ni aw tih theih turin zuih lam kan pan dawn em ni kan tih laiin hetiang hian Chief Minister zahawm tak hian chak takin a thutiam ah ding nghetin hetiang hian min tihpuitlinsak dawn ta hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Pu Speaker, tlemin thu hlui deuh ka'n sawi ang a, lawmthu sawi pahin. 2015 December thla khan (SPEAKER : Lawmthu sawi inkhap vak chi a ni si lova, hun chu a kal deuh khawp mai.) Aw le, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. 2015 December thla khan Saitual centenary kan lawm a, chutah chuan MLA ka nih ve tirh atang khan Saitual hi engtikniah emaw chuan ka mitmen lai ngeiin district hi hmuhpui ka tum avangin kan Chief Minister zahawm tak kan sawm a, thu ka sawi hmasa a. Tahchuan Saitual hi kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hruaina hian development tam tak, building leh thil dang tam tak asset kan siam tawh a, district hmu tur hian kan inpeih thawkhat tawh a ni tih ka sawi a. Mahse chawp leh chilhin, khalaia ka thusawi kha 'hei, bialtu MLA kan Home Minister hian campaign pui atan emaw ni min sawm ni, khatiang te kha a sawi ta daih a, vanduaithlak ka ti' tih thu a han sawi kha chu rilru a hnual viau a. Amaherawhchu, kan awm chho ve tang tang a, a hnu-ah Saitual kaltlang turin Keifang kawnah an lo hmuak a, Saitual town chhung mipui zawng zawng leh sikul naupang zawng zawngin. Chutah chuan district an dilna lehkha an han pe a, lak phei chu a la ve niawm tak a ni a. Amaherawhchu, thusawi tura an sawm khan 'helaiah hian tih tur ka nei lova, hmun danga tih tur neia lo kal ka ni a, ka lawm e' a ti a, a kal leh ta mai a. Khangte kha ka ngaihtuah hian Chief Minister ni tawh zawng zawngah leh la ni leh zel turah pawh hian khatianga anga mipui address-na thu tawi kha tumah hian an sawi leh ka ring tawh lo a.

Chuvangin, vawiinah hian Saitual District ni tur hian beidawng lovin ngawrh takin SDIDC hotuten an nawr chho reng a. Chung kan dilna te chu hrethiamin he sorkar Pu Zoramthanga hruai sorkar chak tak hian min han pe mai tur hi a ropui ka ti a, a lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni.

Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga hian a damlai lung a phun a khilai ah khian, chumi a lo nih a zar ah kei pawh a dik tak chuan pawl sawn hi ka tum ngai lova. Amaherawhchu, MLA ka nih ve a ka duh ber leh ka tum ber district min pe theitu, lo petu tawh an ni a, a implement hi chu kan kut a ni an tih avangin mualpho pawh huamin tun hunah hian pawl ka sawn a. Helaiiah hian Pathian leh mipui zarah rorelna dawhkan-ah ka lo la thu ve leh thei te hi Pathian chungah ka lawm a, kan sorkar chungah a bik takin Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister zahawm tak chungah vawiinah hian ka bial leh ka bial chhung mipuite, nangma bial te pawh huamin khilaia district in a huam tur zawng zawngte aiawhin lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : House-in kan lawmpui che a nih chu.

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Kam hnih khat lek Pu Speaker. Kan hre theuh a, kan Deputy Chief Minister zahawm tak hi tun kan rorelna helai hmun ah a thu ve thei lova, tawngtaina-in kan hrereng in ka ring a. Nimin mai khan kan inbia a, ani pawh hian vawiinah hian Pu Zira ang tho khan, kan Minister zahawm tak ang te leh keimah ang hian district pianna tur bula dingte kan lo ni a, hetiang budget-a Demand for Grants-a a rawn lang ta nawlh mai hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a.

Tin, helaiiah hian han function mai tur ang deuh te pawh hian salary ang tur atan te, medical treatment tih te leh office expenses, rent emaw, in luah a tul dawn a nih pawhin khatiang provision te pawh kha an rawn dah kim ang reng viau a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai.

Nimina kan Chief Minister speech-ah khan thil tam tak comment tur tha tak tak a awm a. Amaherawhchu, vawiinah chuan kan comment thei lovang a. Kan GSDP san tur te, sorkar hnathawk tam tak te an hlawh tihpun a nih ruala, vawiinah hian financial management tha tak kan Chief Minister leadership hnuaiia kan han nei thei tur te hi a ropui

ka ti khawp mai a. Kum 25 dawn he House-ah hian kan lo awm ve tawh a, chung chhunga vawiina kan budget speech tawi fel si kan han hmu te hi a ropui ka ti khawp mai a. Hei hian Zoram mipui ah pawh beiseina sang tak a siam turah ka ngai a, chulai chu ka sawi duh a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan Pu Speaker, hetianga district thar 3 atana ruahmanna allocation fel tak a han awm tak ah hi chuan kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister pawhin min hriatpui chho zel turah ngai ila. Minister dangte pawh ka ngen duh em em chu hemi kan budget-a kan han dah hrim hrim piah lamah hian keimahni Minister theuh te, kan MLA te pawhin ti ila, khami district 3 function-na tura department hrang hrang, heta lang vek thei si lo, district-in a ken tur, District Office mamawh tur ang chi thil ah pawh hian a bik takin lo hre chho zel ta se. Heta budget-a district administration tana a lang tam lo a nih pawhin department hrang hrang te hmalakna kha kan district 3 bik atan hian he House kaltlang hian department hrang hrang enkawltu kan Minister te pawh hi, (keini pathum kan ti ang a) district pianna tur aiawh ang te pawh hian kan duh dan te pawh niin ka hria a, ka sawi duh a ni.

Vawiinah budget a pum pui chu a ni lova, Vote on Account mai a ni a, mahse bul kan tanna tur ruangam engemaw tak, he sorkar-a mipuite pawhin an beiseina tur thil pawimawh tak tak a la piang chho zel dawn niin ka hria a. Kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister hmalakna ropui tak avangin lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Pu L. THANGMAWIA : Pu Speaker, tawngkam hnih khat lek, khawngaihin. Kan budget hi a lawmawm khawpin ka hria a, tun tum hi, a bik takin helai Burma dep-a Sialkal Development Council-ah hian hmasawna nasa tak kan budget-ah hian a rawn lang a. Office renovation atan R.E-ah nuai 40 leh tuna 2019-2020 atan hian a hmaa nuai 50 ni thin kha nuai 200-ah Chief Minister zahawm tak hian min rawn tihpun sak a. Chuvangin khilai backward area-a awmte develop-na tur a nih avangin khilaila mipui zawng zawng aiawhin Chief Minister zahawm tak hnenah lawmthu ka sawi duh a. House zahawm tak kaltlang hian Chief Minister zahawm tak hnenah SDIDC huam chung amite aiawhin lawmthu ka rawn sawi zawk a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu Duha khan lawmthu a sawi ve leh dawn bawk em? I lo sawm ang.

Pu LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, Fifteenth Finance Commission hi an lo kal dawnin ka hria a. Kar leh lam hian an rawn thlen a rinawm thu an sawi a. Delhi-a zuk kal ngai lova heta an lo kal tur hi kan lo hman tangkai a tha in ka hria a. Chutah chuan kan sorkar pawh hi a lo inbuatsaih turah ka ngai a. Kum 2020 atanga 2025 inkara kan budget siamtu turte an nih avangin tun hi rawtna kan thlen hun pawimawh, kan golden chance takzet a ni a.

ZPM chuan Fifteenth Finance Commission Chairman-ah hian rawtna point 32 lai nikum lam khan kan lo theh lut daih tawh a. An Chairman ngeiin D.O. letter thawn in rawtna siam tura min rawn tih vang a ni a. Tichuan kan indawr chho zel a, keini pawhin kan research wing te nen lo hmuh kan tum tho a. Chutah chuan rawtna pakhat chiah ka sawi duh chu (thil dang kan sawi hman lovang a) kan Village Council te sum hman tur hi Fourteenth Finance Commission khan a dah lo a ni. Chuvang chuan kan buai em em a, state sum atanga enkawl an ngai a. Aizawl Municipal Corporation te pawh direct funding-in an rawn ti a, kan buai lo mai a. Khatiang khan constitutionally-a constituted, time tested Village Council kan neih hi Fifteenth Finance Commission hian min hriatpui hle sela. Tichuan kan V.C. te ta tur hi kumtin dil buai ngai lovin Finance Commission hian rawn dah chho ve zel tawh se tichuan kan buai lo a ni mai a. Kha sum kan hmuh loh avang khan Panchayati Raj te pawh kan sawi mawi lek lek tawhin ka hria a. Chuvangin, sum hi kan hmuh chuan traditional institution hi tidanglam lovin kan chhawm chho thei zel dawn a. Helaiiah hian thahnem ngaihna thu ah keini te pawhin kan lo ti ang a, kan sorkar pawh hian theihtawp lo chhuah ve se tih ka sawi duh a ni, remchang dang a vang em mai a.

SPEAKER : Chief Minister hian pass a la rawn dil lova, 15th Finance Commission te pawh kha kan lo hria a, sorkar angin, a rem leh rem loh pawh rawn sawifiah se, i lo sawm ang. Pass rawn dil nghal se.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Opposition Group Leader zahawm tak Pu Duha sawi kha kan theihtawpin

tan kan lo la ang a. An lo kal hun hi a fuh vak loh nachhan chu election dawn lai a nih avangin Election Commission hian mi rawn khap leh curtail hi an tum khawp mai a. A sut theih chin chin kan su ang a, chu chu political level-ah chuan an ti deuh va, mahse kan official te chuan a pangngaiin an indawr turah kan ngai a. Chuvangin khami ah chuan kan theihtawpin min phal sak chin angin Finance Commission-ah pawh tha kan lo thawh ang e.

Tin, a danga lawmthu an han sawi neuh neuh kha a lawmawm e, amaherawhchu tun tum kan budget hi zep nak emaw, keini pawh inthlan kan zo a, Krismas/Kumthar kan ri chuk chuk a, cabinet leh portfolio kan in sak tur a ruangam kan han ti a, kan han ti chho chuk chuk a. Chutih lain thil dang min tibuitu eng eng emaw a lo tam a. Budget Session tur inbuatsaih leh election tur inbuatsaih nen engmah hi kan hmabaka kan project te chhawp felna hi tunhmaa lo chhawp dan, kan budget bu ami pangngai bak khan kan in en hman bik lova. Chuvangin nakinah full budget kan sawikhawm hnuah pawh 'hei hi a va tam lo ve, hei hi a va tlem ve, nikum aiin hei hi a tlem tlat' tih te pawh a awm nual ang. Khang kha dik tak chuan kan in en fel hman lova, a nih ang khan lo dah phawt ula, a tul angin kan in siksawi kual dawn nia kan ti ta ringawt a. Engpawh ni se tunah chuan kan untied fund a tul ang zela kan hman te hi Finance-ah khan vaibelchhe 3000 chuang kan dah luih mai a ni, a tul anga pawh sik sawi turin. Kan district thar turah pawh tam tak han dah nghal ngawt pawh kha a lo rem lova, amaherawhchu hei hi a mei chhawp chhoh nan a ni a, heta tang hian a fawhkai kan chhawp chho ang a, a thingfak tuah belh tur lam chu kha tah leh department dangah pawh Finance-a kan thingkhawnpui chhek khawm atang khan a tul ang zelin kan tuah belh zel dawn a, chuta tan chuan a thingkhawnpui kha Finance-ah khan kan khawm pup mai a. Chu chu department lam leh thil dang pawhin a tul ang zela tih tur kan nei a ti a lo thlamuanpui atan khan kan han ti a. Chubakah ka sawi ang khan project thar leh thil dante pawh infrastructure-ah phei kha chuan kan kalpuina tur kha lamah kha chuan a pui ber pawh a la ni ang a. Engpawh ni se kan budget hi tunah hi chuan dik tak chuan kei pawhin ka duh angin ka buaipui hman lova, mahse a hlawm lian kan ngaihtuah tur Education-ah hlawm lian chu mi chu dah a ngai, Health lamah hlawm lian chutiang chu dah a ngai; tin, nakinah phei chuan tuna kan rilrua kan neih chu kan Health Care Scheme-ah hian kan mipuite damdawi ina an kal khulh chhuah ngai, MLA Fund-in a daih hleihtheih si loh, keini phei chu tunah MLA Fund a hlui ami lo

chuan a thar chuan nei a zeng pawh kan la awm si lova. Khangho nena min ti buai hi kan vaia hahdam deuh hleka mipui leh MLA te pawh kan awm theih nan a ni lo berah pawh tun lo kal chhovah hi chuan budget-ah vaibelchhe 50, 60, 70 tih bawr vel Health Care-ah dah ila, Corpus Fund-ah entirnan mai mai 50 vel dahin kumina hman nghal turah a interest tling khawm nghaha lo awmkhawm chu thu hran, vaibelchhe 20 a tul chuan 30 kha kha kan mipui retheite damdawi ina awm a tunhma ang a an avail leh theih nan dah kan tum a. Chuvangin kan MLA te leh kan hotute tibuai lutuk lova kan mipuite damdawi ina awm hian kan Health Care system hi an avail theih nan kalpui kan tum a. Amaherawhchu a tul ang zela siksawi turin nichina kan sawi kan thingkhawnpui ami crore 3000 chuang kan dah atang khan kan adjust chho zel dawn a. Hetia han sawi teh meuh chuan Education-ah a mamawh tam, Health service-ah a mamawh tam, Health Care-ah a mamawh tam; tin, thil dang kan thalaite tana kan chhawp tur leh kan ngaih pawimawh em em chu kawng a ni bawk a. Chungte chu kan rilrua kan neih te a ni a, amaherawhchu chumi ang diak diak chuan tunah chuan Vote on Account a nih avangin dah a rem loh bakah keini pawh kan duh angin kan la in sem darh fuh tha thei lova, tihian i dahkhawm thur phawt mai ang, a tul ang zelin kan pawt dawn nia kan ti a, chu chu kan budget hi tuna kan han dah chhoh kha a ni a. Tichuan, Pu Speaker, vawiina kan buaipui tak ber chu regularisation chungchang thu kha a ni a. Regularisation chungchang thu kha chu nichinah kan sawi tawh a, chu chu Mizoram Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 2019 kha Regularisation of Excess Expenditure atan ₹ 8,13,76, 99,000/- kha House zahawm tak hian min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, kan Minister te thil thar awm ngailo introduce leh tih thar te a nih avangin lawmthu sawina nen kan tui hle mai. Tunah chuan “The Mizoram Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 2019” pass remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti ula, (MEMBERS : Remti). Remti lo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan ‘Remti lo’ ti rawh u le. Kan awm lo va, tunah chuan “The Mizoram Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2019” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Wawiin atana Legislative Business palinaah kan kal ang a, Pu Lalchamliana, Minister zahawm takin “The Mizoram Goods and

Services Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi House ah introduce rawn dil se, i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. I phalna leh House zahawm tak remtihain “ The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment Bill, 2019)” he House ah hian introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Kan remti em? Han introduce nghal sela, ilo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment Bill, 2019)” hi he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn introduce e.

SPEAKER : A copy kha sem ni se, kha kha neih sa tawh maw? Aw le, hei hi bulletin-ah an rawn dah tawh a. Tin, Bill chu introduce a ni tawh a, ngaituah ho turin rawn dil sela, rawn move sela, i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a hmasa bera ka sawi duh chu he Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment Bill hi ordinance dinglai, “ The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment Ordinance , 2019)” nemnghehna tur ti mai ila a dik awm e, chumi chu a thlakna tur a ni nghal bawk a, chuvangin thui tak sawi pawh a ngai lo maithei a, Ordinance dinglai chumi Dan thlakna tur chu a ni e.

Pu Speaker, India ram hian One Nation, One Tax under One Law hnuaiah state tinah leh central-ah te pawh hian Dan thuhmun hmangin chhiah chi hrang hrang lak ni se a ti a, chu chhiah lak dan thar Goods and Services Tax chu 1st July 2017 atang khan hman tan a ni. Goods and Services Tax, GSD kan tih mai hi central leh state leh UT zawng zawng sorkar ten inang tlanga mahni thuneihna huam chhung theuha hman tura duan a ni a. Central sorkar hian Central Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017 a keng kawh a. States leh UT zawng zawng te hian state emaw UT emaw Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017 chu mahni thuneihna huam chhung theuhah a lek kawh ve thung a. Chutichuan Mizoramah pawh hian “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017” chu central leh state leh UT dangte rualin pass a ni. Kum khat chhung hman a ni hnu ah Goods and Services Tax Council, GST Council an tih mai chuan hemi hun chhunga GST kalpui a nih dante ngun taka thlir ho in

GST danah hian siam rem ngai eng emaw zat a awm tih a hmu chhuak a. GST Council chuan GST Act hi amend remti in GST Amendment Act pass turin hma a la zui ta a ni.

“The Central Goods and Services Tax Amendment Bill, 2018” chu Lok Sabha ah 7th August 2018 khan pharh a ni a, a tuk tuklehah chu Dan chu pass a ni. Tin, ‘The Central Goods and Services Tax Amendment Act, 2018’ chu 30th August khan Gazette of India-ah chhuah a ni tawh nghe nghe a ni.

‘The Central Goods and Services Tax Amendment Act, 2018’ a lo pian tak ah chuan nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan One Nation, One Tax under One Law policy principle hmang khan state leh UT zawng zawng ten mahni state emaw, UT emaw Goods and Services Tax Act 2017 te theuh chu amend a lo ngai ve ta a ni. State GST Amendment Bill te hi 15th October 2018 ral hmain state Legislative theuh-ah pass vek tura beisei a ni nghe nghe a, mahse state thenkhatah MLA election kan hmachhawn avangin Assembly Session neih a remchang ta lo a, chuvangin ordinance tal hmangin pass ni se tiin GST Council chuan state te chu a hriattir a, Mizoramah pawh MLA election kan hmachhawn ve avangin Mizoram Governor chuan “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Amendment Ordinance , 2018” chu promulgate in Mizoram Gazette-ah 29th October khan tih chhuah a ni nghe nghe a ni. Kan hriat angin Indian Constitution Article 213-ah Ordinance promulgate theihna hi Governor hnenah thuneihna a pe a, Ordinance tih chhuah atanga Legislative Assembly session hmasa berah chu Ordinance chu nemgheh emaw, reject emaw tur a ni a. Assembly-in a pawmpui loh chuan session tan atanga kar 6 hnu ah Ordinance chu thi tur a ni. Tichuan 8th Mizoram Legislative Assembly chuan a session hmasa ber 18th - 20th December 2018-ah a nei a, he session ah hian business ah hian engmah lak a ni lo a, chuvangin “ The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Amendment Ordinance , 2018” chu 28th January 2019 khan a thi tur a ni. Amaherawhchu GST Council meeting vawi 31-na, 22nd December-a neihah chuan he GST Amendment Ordinance emaw, Act emaw hi state, UT zawng zawng leh central sorkar ten 1st February 2019-ah a ruala hman a nih theih nan notify vek tur tiin thutlukna a siam ta a, chuvangin Mizoram Governor chuan kan state GST Amendment Ordinance chu “Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Amendment Ordinance , 2019” tiin 28th January, a thih hma ni khat a nih chu, 28th January 2019-ah a re-promulgate ta a ni. State leh central sorkar te rualin Mizoram sorkar chuan 1st February 2019 atanga

effective turin he amendment hi a lo notify ve ta a, he GST amendment hi Mizoram Legislative Assembly 8-na session vawi 2-na ah hian pass turin “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Amendment Bill, 2019” chu putluh a lo ni ta a ni.

He Bill hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass sak chuan Pu Speaker, Ordinance ding lai hi a repeal nghal dawn a ni. Tin, Bill a Statement of Objects and Reasons-ah khan kan hmu theuhin ka ring a, khatah khan amend tur hi a vaiin section 10 lai a ni nghe nghe a, mahse hengte hi tax payer ten awlsam zawka tax an pek theihna tura Dan dinglai tih danglamna a ni tlangpui a.

Tin, India ram pumah he GST Act hi hmanna a la rei lo va, tunah hi an la bel tak tak lo va. Department officer-ah pawh hian a zirchiang tur bik deuh hi mi 2/3 an siam a. Chungte chuan tlemin an hre deuh a, a bak hi chuan keimah tiam pawhin kan hre em em lo a ni.

Tichuan kan amend duh te hi a section zawngin han sawi ta ila. Section 7, 9, 10, 17, 22, 25, 29. Tin, section 43 naah 43(a) belh tur a ni a. Tin, section 107-naah sub-section (6) kha tih danglam a ni bawk a. Tin, section 129-naah, khan detention or seizure hun chhung hi ni 7 ni thin kha ni 14 tih ni se tih te a ni a. Chuvangchuan Pu Speaker, hei hi Ordinance dinglai thlakna tur, paiha a thlakna tur a ni a. Sawi tur tam em em pawh a awm lo va, a principle-ah chuan India ram hian tax chi khat, dan pakhat hnuaiah inthuhmun vekin hman ni se a tihna, chumi lekkawhna remchan zawkna tur a nih avang chuan he “Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi rawn putluh a ni a. He House hian khawngaih taka min ngaihtuah sak ka han dil nghal a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Minister zahawm takin a rawn introduce a. Sawiho turin a rawn chhawp chhuak a, a rawn dil bawk a. Sawi tur kan awm em, kan sawiho dawn em ni ? Sawiho turin minute eng zat nge kan in pek leh ang? Minute 5 bawk em ni ? House hi kan dil phawt che u ang a. Sawiho turin minute eng zat nge kan pek ang, a sawi loh theih tho a. (Member : Pu Speaker, minute 5) Aw le, minute 5, tunge han sawi tan ang le? Pu Lalduhoma, member zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALDUHOMA : Pu Speaker, tawi te kan sawi ang e. Ni e, India ramah hian demonetization leh GST hi thil controversial tak a ni a. A chhiat leh a that chungchangah pawh hian ngaihdan a tam viau a. GST bik hi a thar deuh avang hian keini a politician te emaw, official a khawihute emaw leh kan sumdawng community te pawh hi a tu a te mah hi kan la bel lo tlangin a lang a. A chhiat a thatna lam sawina hman a awm loah ngai ila. Devolution of Central Taxes hnuaiah GST atang hian crore sang chuang lai chanvo te kan lo nei ve reng tih pawh kan han hria a. Ka sawi duh chu tunah hian Amendment Bill kan chai mek a, a dawtah hian hei tho hi, he Act tho hi Second Amendment Bill kan ti leh dawn a. Hei hi Act pakhat amend tur ve ve a ni a, engatinge a lo kal kawp mai loh? Pakhat hi Ordinance a nih avangin a tih kawp hi a rem lo nge ni a, dan pakhat siamtha turin Bill hrang 2 pulut lo hian a rawn kal kawp thei mai lo em ni ka ti a ni. Pass mai ka rawt e.

SPEAKER : House Leader-in sawi duh a nei em? GST hi kan hre tlang a, tumah tak tak hian kan la bel lo a ni. Kan Commissioner te pawh hi ka kawm ve thin a office-ah hian. Khulamah khuan Council a awm a, khu pawh khu an la inhnial luh luh mai a ni a, chutiang hrep chu a ni a. Tunah Minister zahawm takin pass rawn dil se i lo sawm ang, a awlsam zawngin kal tawh ang u khai.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Group Leader zahawm tak Pu Duha han point out kha thil ni awm tak pawh a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tuna ka rawn putlul mek hi all India kalphung rem tura tih a ni a. A hnunung erawh hi chu a nature hi tlemin a dang deuh a. Chuvangin Bill hranga rawn siam a ni tih kha ka sawi theih chin ni mai sela. Tichuan Pu Speaker, he Bill pawimawh ve tak mai “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi he House zahawm tak hian min pawmpui turin ka han ngen e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Minister-in a rawn dil ta a. “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi pass remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti ula (MEMBERS : Remti) Remti lo kan awm em? Awm chuan ‘Remti lo’ ti ula. Remti lo an awm lo va, “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2019” chu House-in lungual takin a pass ta a ni. (Minister : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e)

Tunah 5-naah kan kal leh ang a. Pu Lalchamliaana, Minister zahawm takin “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi House-ah introduce dil se la, i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh House remtihain “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi he House zahawm takah hian introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Minister zahawm takin introduce a rawn dil a. Rem kan ti em? A nih introduce turin i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment) Bill, 2019” hian thil chi hnih chiah a khawih a. Pakhatna chu state dang te ang lovin Taxation Department-a kan officer te hi designation kan lo pe thin a. Chumi khawih danglamna tur chu a ni a. Chu chu central tih dan angin Taxation Department-a kan officer te designation hi a thlakna tur a ni a. Entirnan – tunhma kha chuan Inspector of Taxes kan ti thin a. Chu chu he Bill hi pass a nih chuan hmun dang amite designation angin State Tax Officer tih an lo ni dawn ta a. Tin, Superintendent of Taxes tih thin te pawh kha Asst. Commissioner of State Tax tih a lo ni dawn ta a ni. Khatiang zel khan a tul anga designation thlak ngai te chu thlakna tur a lo ni ta a.

Tin, 2-naah chuan he GST hman hma hian VAT (Value Added Tax) kan tih mai kha hman thin a ni a. Chumi hnuaia action lo lak te kha legalized a nih theih nan hei hian Value Added Tax tih danglam kha a rawn keng tel ta a, hei hi saving clause ang deuh a ni. Hemi tel lo hi chuan VAT hnuaia action lo lak zui deuha kha illegal a ni thei dawn a. Chuvang chuan he amendment hi thil pawimawh tak a ni a, chuvang chuan he House zahawm tak hian min ngaihtuahpui a, pass min remtihpui ka han dil a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, a rawn introduce ta a, a copy kha kan nei vek tawh a, bulletin-ah sem tawh a ni a. Ngaihtuah ho a rawn dil a, a hma ang bawk khan minute eng zah zel nge kan inpek leh ang? Minute 5 bawk maw? Tu nge sawi leh ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu Andrew H. Thangliana i lo sawm ang.

Pu ANDREW H. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan sawi lai chiah chu a ni lo nang a kan House purview hi a nih leh nih loh pawh ka Chiang Chiahlo a. GST hi sumdawng chuan kan hria ang a, in lam atanga internet hmanga awlsamtea computer-a return te pawh file-a thlatin khatia file-a pek thin tur kha a ni a. Kan sawi ang khan kan la bo hlawm em em mai a, tuna sumdawng 20% hian mahnia khawih thiam kan awm ang em aw tih te ka ngaihtuah a, chutiang chu kan dinhmun a ni a. Mithiamte ruaiin thla khatah return file atan ₹ 2000 - ₹ 3000 te kan chawi tlangpui thin a, hei hi a hek sak em em mai a.

A training leh a education lam awareness leh a tih dan, a khawih dan vel hi vawi khat te chu Department hian drive han nei leh sela, a veng wise deuh te in emaw kan bel zawk theih nan, mipui sum sen pawh a tlakhniam phah deuhin ka ring deuh a. GST an rawn introduce tirh khan VAT kan thiam ve deuh tan viau tawh e tih ah khan GST a rawn ni ta thut a, belebut deuh khan training turin sumdawng te min han ko hlawm a, tikhan chianguang mangloin a tam zawk hi chu kan chhuak niin ka hria a. Khang te kha tih theih ni sela chuan mi tam tak tan sum save-na a nih theih ka ring a, mahni awmhmunah return-te pawh kan file ve zung zung turah ka ngai deuh a. Chung chu ka rawn sawi ve duh hrim hrim a ni.

SPEAKER : Kan hmanhmawh deuh aniang, nichin khan Minister khan pass a rawn dil der tawh. Sawi leh tur kan awm em le? GST chu kan mikhual a ni tiru? Zep thu a awm lo e. Tuna a rawn sawiah khan House Leader-in react tur a nei em? Minister zahawm tak sawm mai ang. Tikhan rawn dil leh mai se a tha ang e.

Pu LALCHAMLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Member zahawm tak Pu Andrew thil rawn sawilan kha a pawimawh khawp mai a, Taxation Department hotuten min hrih dan chuan GST Act hman tan a nih atang hian anmahni area theuh-ah khan Help-Desk tih te an siam a. Sumdawng zirtirnate chu an lo nei ve tawh a, mahse central lama GST Council pawh hian khawi hi nge tha ber tih kha, tih danglam tih danglam hi a ni mai a. GST Council meeting hi regular tak hian an ko thin a, tah khan 'chu chu i tidanglam leh ang, hei hi tidanglam leh ang, a tha zawk', an ti an ti kual mai a, stability hi a la awm lo khawp mai.

Tin, ka sawi tawh ang khan Help-Desk hi Taxation Office tin deuh thaw ah hian siama dah a ni a. Awareness Campaign ang pawh hi an lo tinal tawh a, mahse member zahawm takin a sawi ang khan a la tawklo a niang, helam kawngah hian a tul anga hma la turin Department-te pawh kan lo inrawn tlang leh ang a. Chumai bakah chuan NGO-ho pawh hian hetiang hi min neihpui rawh u, a chhiat a that kawnga han tanpuina tur che u pawh kan hrethiamlo a nia an ti a, hei pawh hi neih tuma hma lak mek a ni tih kha ka sawi lan theih ni sela.

Tichuan Pu Speaker, ka Bill pahnihna “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi he House zahawm tak hian min pawmpui ka han dil e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, kan buk ang a. “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi pass remti apiangin ‘Remti’ tiru le. (MEMBERS: Remti) Remtilo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan ‘Remti lo’ ti ula. Aw le, tunah chuan “The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax (Second Amendment) Bill, 2019” chu House –in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (Pu LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Tunah Legislative Bill 6-naah kan kal ang a. Pu Lalruatkima, Minister zahawm tak kan sawm ve leh ang a. “The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi House-ah introduce rawn dil se. I lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihhain “The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019” chu ka rawn introduce e.

SPEAKER : Kan remti em? Kan remtih chuan han introduce sela, i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan hriat angin ‘Indian Stamp Act, 1899’ hi British sorkar-in India ram a awp lai atang daih tawh khan sorkar sum lakluhna pawimawh tak atan siam a ni a. Hemi hma hian ‘Stamp Act, 1869’ thlak nan chuan ‘The Indian Stamp Act, 1879’ a lo awm tawh bawk a. A hnukung zawk hian a la huam kim tawklo nia hriat a nih avangin ‘The Indian Stamp Act, 1899’ tuna kan hman mek hi siam a lo ni leh ta a ni.

Chutah chuan 'Indian Stamp Act, 1899' hi 1st July, 1899 atang khan India ram pumah Jammu & Kashmir tiamlo in hman tan a ni a. State leh UT tinah sorkar sum hnar pawimawh tak a ni mek a ni. 'Indian Stamp Act, 1899' hi Mizoram-ah pawh hman a ni a, 2014 hmalamah khan Finance Department chan thin a ni a. 'Mizoram Allocation of Business Rules, 2014', 17th Feb, 2015-a siam a lo nih khan Land Revenue & Settlement Department chan turin tih a lo ni ve leh ta thung a.

Registration Act, 1908 implementation pawh Law Department enkawl thin chu Land Revenue & Settlement Department enkawl turin ruahman a ni zui ve ta a ni. Hemi hian mimal leh mimal inkara property chungchanga rights leh interest inhlan chhawn niin, Registration Act, 1908 hnuaiyah ziah felna lehkhah 'deed' an tih mai leh Non-Judicial Stamp Paper-ah ziakin in register ngei ngei tura tih a ni a. Date register ngei ngei ngai leh ngailo te chu Register Act, 1809, section 17 leh 18-na ah sawifiah a ni a.

Tichuan compulsory registration tih ngai leh Document Registration Act, 1908 dan anga register a nih loh emaw register pawh ni se 1899 in a sawi ang Stamp Duty chawi thlap a nih loh chuan in court- a din pui tlak a ni lova, awmzia a nei lo thin a ni. Chutiang chu kan nih phung a ni a, chu document chu Judicial Stamp Paper-ah ziah thin a ni a. Non-Judicial Stamp Paper hi a hlut zawng chi hrang hrang, property inhlan chhawanna atana kan hman chi ang hi chu ₹ 5, ₹ 20 leh ₹ 50 te, ₹ 25,000 man thlengin siam thin a ni. ₹ 50 hnuai lam hi Security Printing Press, Hyderabad-ah khuan an chhu thin a. Tichuan ₹ 50 chin chung lam chu Security Press, Maharashtra Press-ah an chhu thin bawk a ni. Tichuan Stamp Vendor, sorkar-in phalna neia stamp zuartute hnen atangin Non-Judicial Stamp paper hi a mamawhtu ten kan lei chhuak thin a ni.

Tin, ram leh in te inhman hawh tir leh hralhna lehkhah te leh loan lakna chi hrang hrang dahkhamna ram te hi Registration Act, 1809 hnuaiyah deed register thin ngai lang sar zual te chu an ni a. Heng lehkhah te siam a nih pawhin property hlut zawnga azirin stamp paper kan lei thin a ni.

Tichuan, stamp duty hi Constitution of Article 246 hnuai 7th schedule-ah list 1-na, Union List-ah entry 91 tarlan item hrang hrang zingah dah a ni a. Stamp duty chungchang hi central thu a ni a, hemi bak document atana stamp duty rate tur hi chu state sorkar thuneihna chhung ami a ni ve thung a ni. Chuvang chuan state sorkar ten a rem theih chin angin kan siam rem ve leh mai thin bawk a ni. Mizoram sorkar pawh hian vawi 4 lai mai amendment an lo siam tawh a. Tunah pawh hian sorkar leh mipui mamawhna avangin amend a lo tul ta a ni.

Tuna “The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019” siam a nihna chhan bul ber chu kan han sawi tak amend tura kan han chhawp harsatna chi hrang hrang awm thinte sutkianna atan leh kalphung felfai zawk kan neihna atan he dan hi siam that a tul vang a ni. Chutah chuan a bik takin Non-Judicial stamp paper hman avanga harsatna chi hrang hrang mipuiten kan tawh thin, mipuiten Non-Judicial stamp kan lei, kan mamawh mil chiah denomination nei Non-Judicial stamp paper a awm thei lo tluk a ni a. Chutah chuan stamp duty chawi tur dik tak a tling lova chawi kha a dik theih bawk si loh avangin, mipuiten pawisa over-payment of stamp duty a awm thin a. Chutiang sut kian nan te chuan a ni a.

Tin, denomination lian a tul hunah Stamp Vendor ten an lo kawlawk kher thin lo ve bawk a, deed siam nan Non-Judicial stamp paper phekk tam tak lei a ngai thin a. Hei hi lei tur kawlawk loh chang te a lo awm thin bawk a. Chung chuan a mamawhtute leh registration office tan buaithlakna a siam fo thin. Non-Judicial stamp paper hi paper a nih avangin tihchhiat leh hloh palh awm thei a ni a. Tin, a lem pawh hi a awm fo bawk a ni. Chung harsatna sukiang tur chuan he House zahawm takah pawh hian Rules kan rawn lay tawh ang khan Franking Machine hman a tul a. Hemi hi hman a nih chuan stamp duty chawi tur zat chiah zel kha register tur deed siamsa chhawp mai tur kha a lo ni dawn ta thung a ni. Mamawhtu tan Stamp Vendor pan buai a ngai tawh dawn lova, chumi atan chuan India Stamp Act 1908, section 2, clause 13-a definition of impress stamp-in a huam tur zingah khan sub-clause thar pahnih ‘impression of Franking Machine’ kha kan rawn dah tel bawk a, chutiang te chuan Franking Machine leh a khuahhkhirhna dan teseppawh a kimchang

chu Mizoram Franking Impression of Stamps Rule, 2019-ah kan dah tel bawk a.

Rules lam hi chu Bill pawm a nih hnuah kan la notify leh dawn a ni. He Franking Machine hi sorkar-in lei a remtih tawh avangin kum 2016 khan lei a ni tawh bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan section 7.2-ah khan Land Revenue & Settlement Department-a Secretary hi stamp chungchanga hotu Chief Controlling Revenue Authority ni tel turin khatah khan kan rawn dah bawk a. Tin, section 7.3, section 10, sub-section 2(a)-ah khan dah belhin Chief Controlling Revenue Authority hi Franking Machine hman phalna a pek theih tur thu dah a ni bawk a ni.

Chutiang chuan stamp paper leh Franking Machine ngei pawh a awm loh palh chung atan stamp duty pek theih dan tur provision dah belh zel a ni bawk a ni. Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Act, 2016-ah khan section 47(b) dah belh tawh a ni a, chuta sub-section 1-ah chuan Valuation Committee chairman atan Inspector General of Registration tih chu remchan zawkna avangin Chief Controlling Revenue Authority, chu chu Secretary, Land Revenue & Settlement ni zawk turin Bill-ah hian kan rawn dah tel bawk a.

Tin, sub-section 2-a land value bithliah leh Valuation sub-committee din thua thuneihna tawp neitu tura Valuation Committee ni tura dah kha state government ni turin Bill-ah hian an rawn dah bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan schedule I-ah hian Indian Stamp Act, 1899. Article 33-naah hian gift, property a thlawna inpekah stamp duty chu property inhralh/inlei ang bawka pek tur tih a ni a. Hei hi chhungkua, family khat chhunga inpek a nih chuan stamp duty hi a hming chauhin cheng 500% aia tam lo turin dah tel a ni bawk a ni.

A pumpui thu-ah Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill hi stamp duty chungchangah sorkar tana tha tur leh mipui tan pawha awlsam zawk, zangkhai zawk ni tura ruahman a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan dan dinglaite pawh hi chumi hre reng chuan her rema rawn siam rem a ni a. He House zahawm takah hian Pu Speaker, chumi chungchante chu min ngaihtuah sak turin ka rawn putlut a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A rawn introduce a, ngaihtuah turin a rawn dil a. Kan sawiho ang a, minute engzat nge kan inpek leh ang, minute 5, tunge sawi

hmasa ber ang? Pu Lalduhoma sawm ringawt teh ang, a sawi sawi sawi teh se. (PU LALDUHOMA : Hei hi chu sawi vak ngai pawhin ka hre lo, pass mai chi niin ka hria) Minister khan rawn wind up se, tih tur a awm si lova, pass rawn dil se i ti mai ang aw, kha a sawi fiah alawm mawle. Tunah Minister zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRUATKIMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He House zahawm takin ka Bill, “The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019” mipuite leh sorkar tan pawha tangkai, sum hmuhna tur tha tak nia kan hriat ngun taka ngaihtuaha min pass sak turin Pu Speaker, ka rawn ngen e.

SPEAKER : Tunah kan buk ang a. The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019 pass remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti rawh ule. (MEMBERS: Remti) Remtilo kan awm chuan ‘Remtilo’ ti ula. Kan awm lova, “The Indian Stamp (Mizoram Amendment Bill, 2019,” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan Bill 6-na kan kal leh ang a, Pu Lalruatkima, Minister zahawm tak kan sawm leh ang a. “The Registration (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019,” House-ah rawn introduce turin ka sawm e. Introduce rawn dil se.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. I phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain, “The Registration (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019,” chu House-ah hian ka rawn introduce e.

SPEAKER : Kan remti em ? Kan remti a, rawn introduce sela, a copy kan neih vek tawh kha.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan hriat angin document registration hi British sorkarin India a awp laiin Bengal Regulation, 34 of 1793, Bombay Regulation 4 of 1802 leh Madras Regulation 27 of 1802 hnuaiyah khan bul a lo tan daih tawh a. In leh lo hralh leh dahkham leh in luah hawhtirna leh lehkha te register kher tur tih a lo ni tawh thin a ni. Hetiang Dan a lo awmna chhan hi felhlel taka property inhlan chhawn te, hralh leh dahkham te, a neitu tak ni lovin lo hralh mai mai, a lo dahkham mai te hi a awm fo mai a. Property inhlan chhawanna lehkha copy

vawn him te hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Chuvang chuan he thil ven nan hian he Dan hi kan nei a ni.

Chutih lai chuan he thil document register ruala sorkar revenue tur hi stamp duty leh registration fee te lak a ni ve thin bawk a, mipui leh sorkar tan thil pawimawh tak a ni. Document register chungchanga dan awm te Act 1 of 1843-in a thuam tha a. He Act 1 of 1843 hi registration Act 16-na, 1864-in a thlak zui bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan tun thlenga kan la hman tak Registration Act, 1908 Act 16 of 1908 hian a thlak ve leh zui bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, Registration of Deeds and Document subject hi central leh state sorkar thuneihna intawm huang chhunga awm a ni a. Constitution of India 7th Schedule List 3, Concurrent List-ah entry 6-ah a awm a ni. Registration fee bithliah chungchang hi section 78-na hnuaiah state sorkar thuneihna bik turin ruahmana dah a ni bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan Mizoram Registration Act chungchang hi Law and Judicial Department-in Allocation of Business Rules, 1972-a Contract Deeds and Arbitration Cases tih hnuaiah enkawl tel thin niin a lang a. Chutah chuan he rules-ah hian chhonzawm zelin July ni 13, 2011 atang khan Land Revenue and Settlement Department chana dah a ni zui ta bawk a ni. Law Department-in a enkawl lai hian Pu Speaker, mi leh sa neih tam tawh loh vang pawh a ni ang e, enforce mumal a ni chiah lova. Revenue Department-in a enkawl atang hian officer phai lamah te training tirin tharthawh chhoh a ni a. Tunah chuan mipui lam pawhin he thil pawimawhna hi kan lo hre chho ta a ni.

Registration Amendment Bill, 2019-ah hian information technology a lo sang zel a, hmasawmna lo kal zel hian mipui te pawh kawng hrang hrangin sorkar an dawrnaah pawh awlsam leh zangkhai zawka thil kan tih dan tur te a lo awm zel a. Registrarion of Documents-ah pawh hian tuna kan kal mek dan anga document register tur ten ralkhat atangin internet kaltlanga registration office an dawr theihna tur hi central sorkar pawhin nasa takin a buaipui a, chutiang ti thei tur chuan India ram puma hman turin software, National Genetic Documents Registration System an tih mai NGDRS chu NIC Pune-in a siam a, state hrang hrangin a kalphung mila a siamrem kha phal a ni bawk a. Mizoram kan hman tur hi NIC Pune leh NIC Aizawl ten min buaipui chho mek zel a ni. Tunhnai February 2019 khan Users' Acceptance pawh NIC Pune-ah thawn thlak a ni tawh bawk a ni. Chutiang te chu kan dinhmun a ni a.

Tun tum hi Mizoram sorkar Registration Act, 1908 atanga hman atana siamrem hmasak ber Pu Speaker, a ni. He Bill hian sawi tak angin thil tul hrang hrang, Dan dinglai siam rem a tum a. Amendment bikte hi tun mai atan chuan District Council area internet connectivity that lohnaah erawh chuan kan la cover thei dawn rih lo a ni. Chutah chuan a bik takin Section 69-na ah khan Sector General Registration-in Registration Office te holiday a puan theihna kha paih bo turin an rawn ruahman a. Tuna a clause hnukung ber buah khan clause (k) atanga (u) thleng khan electronic hmanrua hman ve theihna turin internet leh computer, smartphone ang chi hmanga document register nana kalphungte kha IGR in a thunun turin dah a rawn ni chho ta a ni. Chutiang te chu kan nih avangin helaiah hian part 11-na, ‘duties and power over Issuing Officer, Section 51 atanga 70 dawta awm tur hian part 11(a) dahin chumi chungah chuan section thar 7 an rawn dah a. Chungte chuan electronics chungchanga hmanrua hman tur register atana hman tura pawm document te chu scan veka vawn that tur a ni tih te, khatiang process, electronic process a rawn sawi fiahna kha a ni tlangpui a ni. Chuvang chuan tunlai khawvelah thiamna a lo sang a, internet khawvelah te kan awm a. Mi in awlsam taka register te a tih zung zung hi a tul ve bawk avangin khang zawng zawng kha Bill-ah hian kan rawn dah bawk a. A tlangpuih chuan he Registration Amendment Bill, 2019 hi mipui ko zanna tur leh an hamthatna tur ngaihtuaha putluh a ni a. Pass a nih chuan Concurrent List-a tel a nih angin President pawmpuina lak atan Governor hnenah thawn a ngai dawn bawk a ni. Chutiang te chu a nih avangin Pu Speaker, ‘The Registration (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019’ hi he House-ah hian ngaihtuah turin ka rawn pharh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Minister zahawm takin a rawn move a. Kan ngaihtuah ho ang a. Minute engzatnge kan inpek leh ang? Minute 5. Tunge sawi hawng ang le? Sawi tan ang aw. Pu Hlana kan sawm ve leh thung tawh dawn em ni? Pu Duha sawi ang tal pawh kha mawle.

Pu VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, fiah fel takin a rawn move a, a pawmawm khawp mai a, pass dil mai rawh se.

SPEAKER : Ni e, Minister-in a rawn move tha em a ni. A move thiam si a. Sawi tur awm lovin a fiah em a ni ti r’u! A nih Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalruatkima pass dil turin i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah ka Bill 2 min ngaihtuah pui a, he House zahawm takin uluk takin in lamah kan homework a. Sorkar leh mipui tana zangkhaina tur te, sorkarin kan sum hmuhna tur te a ni a. He Bill, “The Registration (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi min remtih saka min pawm sak turin he House zahawm tak hi karawn ngen e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, kan buk ang a. Tunah chuan “The Registration (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019” hi pass remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti ula, (MEMBERS : Remti). Remti lo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan ‘Remti lo’ ti ula. Remti lo kan awm lova. “The Registration (Mizoram Amendment) Bill, 2019” chu House hian lungrual takin a pass ta a ni.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pakhat kan la nei a, a pawimawh ang reng viau a, kan Dan 13-naah hian kan hun (timing) kha dar 4:00 P.M kha a ni a. Speaker-in rem a tih chuan a pawt tawiin a pawt thui thei tih a ni a, kan chawl lawk dawn em maw ni le? Tin, PWD leh Agriculture Department-in kan eitur thingpui tuihnai tak min siam niin ka hria a, a lawmawm em em a ni. Kan chawl ang a, dar engzatah nge kan luh leh ang? House thu thu ni se. Dar 4:15 P.M-ah kan lut leh dawn nia, chawl lawk ang aw.

Recess till 4:15 P.M

4:15 PM

SPEAKER : Kan puar hman meuh maw? Kan ti chak viau e. Legislative business no. 8-naah kan kal ang a, hei hi vawiin atan kan business hnukung ber tur a ni a. Tunah chuan Minister zahawm tak Dr. K. Beichhua kan sawm ang a. “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” hi House-ah introduce rawn dil se, i lo sawm ang.

Dr. K. BEICHHUA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, he House zahawm takah “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” introduce karawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Kan remti em? Kan remti e, han introduce sela, i lo sawm ang.

Dr. K. BEICHHUA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian Mizoram mipuite taksa, rilru leh thlarau mai bakah kan eizawna te, chhungkaw inrelbawlna te, kan zirna leh kan hnathawh dan te thlenga min suasantu zu zawrhna dan, “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition and Control) Act, 2014” tihtawp a nih a, heng chhiatna hrang hrang thlentü zu khapna tur dan “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” sawi hawna hun kan hmang thei tur hi Pu Speaker, lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Pu Speaker, kum 2014-a “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition and Control) Bill, 2014” House-a putlüh a nih khan MNF member-te chuan thatna lam aia chhiatna lam a thlen tur hi hmu lawk vekin kha Bill kha kan dodal bur a ni. MNF MLA zawng zawng te chuan pass pui lovin House kan chhuahsan a nih kha. Amaherawhchu, khatih laia sorkarna chelhtute khan an passed lui tlat a nih kha. Kan rin ang chiah leh kan thlir lawk dan aia nasa zawk mahin he MLPC Act hian Mizo mipuite chu min suasam ta a nih hi. Sawi mawitu tan pawh sawi mawi luihna tur chhan vang khawpin he Danin min khawih chhiat dan chu ram pumin kan hre ta a nih hi. Hetih laia sorkarna chelhtuin a din MLPC Study Group ngei khan, Pu Dominic Lalhmangaiha kaihhruaina/ Convener hnuaiah member 6 awmte pawhin an report-ah fak mawi luih ngaihna pawh an hre lo hial a nih kha. Chutiang zinga kan chhiatpui dante chu Pu Speaker, tawi te tein han tarlang ila.

1) Social Security-ah:

MLPC Act implement a nih hnuah social security-ah kan tlahniam a. In chhung khur leh pawn lama hmeichhe himna te a derthawng a, nupa inthen, inhaunate a ti tam. MLPC study group-a a lan ang khan zuin chhungkaw memberte a tihbuai dan zirna chhannaah mi 100 zela 39.1 chu pa (father) an ni a, 10.1% chu unau zinga mipa, upa lam an ni bawk.

Tin, Pu Speaker, pate unau zing ami (uncle) chu 8.7% an ni bawk. Zu in zingah nu ber emaw, fa naupang lam emaw, hmeichhe lam zu in chu 1% pawh an tling lo a ni. Pu Speaker, hengte avang hian in chhung khura pa ber emaw, mipa dang zu ruihna hmunah hian hmeichhiate tan himna a vang a. Khawlai thlengin mipa zu rui tam avangin khawtlang muanna a tlahniam nasa hle a ni.

Tin, heng bakah hian pawngsualna te, ruk rukna te bakah pawikhawihna chi hrang hrang a hrin belh nasa hle.

2) Economy dinhmunah:

Zu-in taksa hriseina, rilru leh ngaihtuahna fim a khawih pawih bakah hun hlu tam tak a ei zawh avangin chhungkaw eizawna a nghawng chhe nasa hle, chumi chuan chhungkua leh khawtlangah nghawng thalo tak tak a hring chhuak a, ei leh barah tlakchhiatna a thlen nasa hle. Mihringin a phak ang ang a dinhmun tur pawh a tihleithe i ta lo va, ram pum chhiatna a tling ta hial a nih hi Pu Speaker.

3) Health issue-ah :

Health issue-ah Pu Speaker, zuin thihna a thlen nasat zia chu khawih khawtlang pawhin kan hre Chiang a, kan pawm vek ang. A bik takin zu vanga thalai an thih hnem, predated death, zu kaihnawih natna alcohol related diseases hepatitis kan tih te, cirrhosis/thinro kan tih ang chi te, chaw kawng leh pumpui lawng vanga internal bleeding nei tam tak an awm bawh. Heng hian thihna an thlen mai bakah inenkawlina atan sum leh pai tam tak a luang ral a ni Pu Speaker. Hemi piah lamah sex dik lo taka hmanna a tihluar a. Chu chuan Mizoramah nitin HIV + 5 vel kaithar ang kan ni. India rama HIV+ tam berna kan nih phah bawh. Henglo pawh hi health related-ah natna tam tak kan neih phah a ni Pu Speaker.

Palina-ah chuan education ah ualau taka zu zawrh a nih tak avang hian zirilaite zingah kum tlingloa zu in an pung a, quality education nasa takin a tihniam a. Zirna bansan, school drop out an tam phah bawh. Tunlai dinhmunah zirna lama thahnem ngaih a tul em em laia zu vanga kan zirna in a tuar hi a pawh tak zet a ni, Pu Speaker.

Pangana-ah chuan work efficiency. Zu chuan mihring nunah a chhe lam zawnga hna a thawh nasat avangin ngaihtuahna leh phurna a tizuai a. Chu chuan kan hnathawhna lamah min tlakhniam tir nasa em em a ni. Sorkar hnathawhka, zuin chhawr tlak loh an tam phah a. Kuthnathawka nitin inhlawhte zingah pawh zuin a tihbuai, hna thawh theilo an tam phah a ni. Sorkar leh mimal pawhin hengte hi a nih avang hian kan rama intodelhna policy te hian beisei a phak theilo a ni.

Heng zawng zawngte avang hian tun sorkar thar, Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister zahawm tak kaihhruai chuan zu khap hi top priority-ah a neih a ni. The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019 chu Mizoram Legislative Assembly-ah ka rawn pulut ta a ni. He MLP Bill, 2019-in a tum ber chu Mizoram-a zu khap a ni. He Bill hi Dan (Act) a lo nih chuan Mizoram chhungah zu lakluh, siam, kaw, hralh leh in te khap a ni dawn a ni.

Tichuan Pu Speaker, he Bill hi Chapter 6 a then a ni a. Section 54 awmin a tlangpui chu hetiang hi a ni. Chapter 1, Preliminary, section 1 & 2-ah hian he Dan in a huam tur chin leh dan chhunga thu thenkhat hrilhfiarna te ziah a ni. Chapter 2, Establishment and Control, section 3-4 hian establishment and control a keng a. He dan lekkawhna-a Excise & Narcotics Department-a thawkte kalphung tur tlangpui sawina a ni.

Chapter 3 hi Prohibition, Offences and Penalties te a ni a. Section 5-24 thlengin he chapter hian zu leh a kaihhnawih khapna bawhchhiat theih te leh hremna te a tarlang a. He chapter hnuaiah hian mi tumahin he Dan leh Rules hnuaia license leh permit a neih loh chuan zu in, lakluh, thawnchhuah, phurh, kaw, hralh, lei, siam, a siamna hmanrua reng reng kaw leh zu siamna hmun din te a khap a. Tin, phalna neiloa zu in pawh a khap a ni. Hetah hian license leh permit kan han tih hian member ten kan lo hrethiamlo mai thei a. License leh permit kan han tih awmzia chu armed forces kan tih ang chi, military leh para-military, Mizoram chhunga awm te license leh permit te a kaw a ni. Pu Speaker, a chungah khapna te bawhchhiaa hremna tlangpuite chu zu in te thla 6 thleng lungin tan emaw, ₹ 5000 thleng chawitir emaw, zu lalut, kaw, hralh, siam, siamna hmanrua kaw leh siamna hmun nei te kum 5 thleng lungin tan tir leh pawisa fai ₹1,00,000 thleng chawitir theihna a ni.

Chumi bakah zu tam tham zawrh atan kaw, lalut leh phur hremna chu a tlem berah kum 1 lungin tan, kum 5 thleng pawh a ni thei ang. Pawisa hi ₹ 1,00,000 thleng chawitir theih a ni bawh ang.

He Dan hian hengte hi a khap bawh a ni Pu Speaker. Zu fakna tihchhuah. Register of Medical Practitioners ten damdawi atan ni loa prescribe-in, mahni in leh a vela he Danin a khapte lo tih tir. Pu Speaker, he Dan ti khauhtu ber chu section 17-a inziak angin lungin tangte tan hun pawhsei sak leh section 18-a inziak Magistrate-ten thiamloh an chantirte hremna pe lova an chhuah, zilh hauh ringawta chhuahte hi khap tel a ni.

Tin, Magistrate ten an hrem tawh hrem nawn leh an nih chuan a hmaa hremna an pek let zel pek tur a ni dawn a ni. Pu Speaker, example-ah Thanga chu vawi 1-na thla 1 tang tura hremna pek a ni a, vawi 2-na ah chuan thla 2 a tang dawn a ni. Chutiang chuan he Dan hmang hian hma kan la dawn a ni.

Chapter IV Preventions, Detections and Investigations, section 25 to section 35 Prevention, Detention and Investigation bawhchhelo tura venna leh thil tisualtute hmuh chhuah leh thubuai chhuina he Chapter hnuaiah hian he Dan lekkhawhtu Excise & Narcotic and Police Officers-ten warrant tel lova khawi hmun pawh an dap theihna, phal loh thil an man theihna leh a tisualtute an man a, case an lak dan tur tlangpui inziahna a ni.

Pu Speaker, sorkar hnathawk pawh Village leh Local Council member-te leh VDP ten Dan hnuaia thil tisual an hriata, Excise & Narcotics emaw, Police hnena an hrih hriat kha an bat tlat a ni bawk. Mimal leh NGO member-ten he Dan hnuaia thil tisual an hmuhte an lo man thei ang a, amaherawhchu, a rang thei ang bera Excise & Narcotics emaw, Police Officers hnena thlen thuai tur a ni.

Pu Speaker, Chapter V-ah chuan Prosecution & Trial of Offences, section 36 to 45, Magistrate-ten he Dan hnuaia thil tisualtute chung a an rel dan tur tlem an ziak a, thil man sak engtia tih tur nge tih te, zurui man te damdawia inenkawla, inenkawl tura chhuah theihna Dan a awm bawk a, thil sual tenau ti te Excise Inspector chinin ₹ 5,000/- aia tamlo chawi tira an chhuah theihna pawh a awm a ni, Pu Speaker.

Explanation-ah Traffic Officer-ten Dan bawhchhiate an fine tir ang hi a ni a, Magistrate-te hnena thubuai tenau tam lutuk tur pawh a kiam deuh dawn a ni, he Dan-ah hian.

Chapter VI, Miscellaneous kan ti a, section 46 – 54. He chapter hnuaiah hian state politician, Councilor, District Co-ordination Committee din dan te, he Dan chhunga harsatna awm sut kian dan turte leh he Dan hnuaia thuneihna pek dante leh kaihhruaina siam theihnate a awm bawk a ni. Pu Speaker, he Dan hman a nih atang hian MLPC Act leh Rules-te a tel nghal dawn a ni.

Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian member zahawm tak takte he Bill hi ram leh hnam chhanchhuahna a ni tih hriaa sawiho tur leh min pawmpui ngei turin ka sawm che u a, ka ngen bawk che u a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Bill a rawn introduce a, a rawn move a, sawiho turin a rawn chhawp chhuak a. Kan sawiho ang a, minute engzat nge member-ten kan sawiho leh ang le? Minute 5 te, 7 te a ri a, minute 5 ti leh mai ang aw. A tui deuh zual kha chu khi kan pel ta rau rau bawk a, ti mai ang, minute 5 kan ti ang a, minute 4-ah warning bell kan hmet ang a. Tunge sawi hmasa ang le? Pu Biakzaua kha a phar uk a, a dawtah Pu Vanlalhlana.

Pu H. BIAKZAUA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019 Minister zahawm tak Excise & Narcotic Department enkawltuin a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

He Bill hi a pawimawh hle mai a, a chhan chu zu hi a in pawhin, a in lo pawhin an rui deuh tlat mai a, term liam ta atang khan. A in ten an ruih mai bakah a inlote pawhin zu zawrh duh loh avangin zu chungchang nasa taka sawi reng a ni ta a, kan buaipui theuh mai a, a in leh in lo ho khan. Chuvangin, vawiinah hetiang a zu khapna Bill a lo lut hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

A that lohna hi sawi tur a tam em em mai a. Bill neitu khan a rawn sawi teuh tawh rualin pakhatnaah chuan, kan thurin inngahna Bible hi a kalh tlat mai, tisa leh thlarau nun thleng khawihchhe thei a nih tlat avangin zu ruih leh zu in hi a tha lova. Chu chu kan kristian nun atan a thalo hle niin a lang a. Tin, zu avanga pasal thih san, hmeithai leh fahrah tam tak an awm phah a. Hei hian hmasawna kawngah harsatna kawng tam takah fate enkawl chungchangahte, chhungkuaah pa an neih tawh loh avangin harsatna tam tak a thlen a.

Congress sorkar khan ro a rel dik loh avangin mi tam tak zu in a ei hlum tawh a. Zu chhiah kan awm avangin mi tam tak nunna a liam tawh niin ka hria a. Nunna tam tak chu zu chhiah nen kan thleng a ni a tih theih awm e. Chutiang zawnga ngaihtuah phei chuan tunah zu zawrh tih tawp a lo nih leh bawk si chuan term liam taa zu zawrh hun ngaihtuah phei chuan rilru a tina thei hle dawn ni pawhin ka hre nghe nghe a ni.

Pu Speaker, chhungkuaah zu in pakhat emaw, a aia tam emaw an awm chuan chhungkaw sum tam tak khamite khan an hmangral a, chhungkaw member te hmasawna tur leh an thanlen ve na tur harsatna tam tak, sum leh paiah, economic dinhmunah kha chhungkaw tan khan a thlen a. Chuvangin chhungkua a lo retheih chuan, zu avanga an sum tam taka kalral chuan chhungkaw tam takin an nihtur ang an thleng pha lo thin bawk a ni.

Tin, natna hrik thehdarhtu a ni tlat mai a, zu in miten pawisak an nei tlem a, an rilru a zauthau va, zu in lote rilru pangngai ang an pu tawh lova, ramsa rilru ti ila kan sawi soal awm lo ve, animal instinct kan ti thei ang, chutiang rilru chu an put tawh avangin mipat hmeichhiatna chungchangah te an inthlahdah a, natna hrik tam tak an thehdarh a. Chuvangin, zu hian kan society-ah a in tute mai bakah midang hnenah natna hrik tam tak a pechhuakin a lang tlat mai a ni.

Zu hi ruih a nih chuan thil pawimawh tih a rem tawh lova. Tehkhin nan zurui tak chung a miin motor a khalh chuan a hlauhawm hle mai a. Tin, thil pawimawh tak tak, rilru sen ngaiah zurui chuan a rilru a pe thei tawh lova, harsatna tam tak a thleng a. Tin, insual leh tualthah thleng pawhin zu in mihring nun a control tawh chuan tum loh thleng thlengin kan nun kan hmang thei a.

Chuvangin zu hi a thalo takzet ni hian ka hria a. Ziak pakhat ka chhiarah chuan zu thatna a rawn ti a, a rawn sawi a, ‘damrei lutuk tur a veng’ a rawn ti a. Mihring damrei tur kha zu a in tam chuan a veng viau dawn a ni awm a, an thi thuai dawn tihna a ni a. Tin, ‘chhungkaw hlim lutuk tur a control a ti a. Zu chuan chhungkaw hlim tur chu a control hmel viau a ni.

‘Hrisel lutuk tur pawh a veng’ a ti a, ‘Biak in tawt lutuk tur pawh a veng’ a ti bawk a, a awm viauin ka hria a. Zu a tam chuan Biak inah mi an lo thawl deuh dawn ni te pawhin a lang a. Tin, a bik takin mipa ah mawngtam lian lutuk tur pawh a veng an ti a, zu in thang ho hi an mawngtam a te duh viau a ni. Chutiang chuan that lohna tam tak a nei a, mi fing lutuk te pawh an fing viau thei lo va a veng hneh viau zel a, chuvangin a thatna an rawn sawi te pawh hian kan ramah a tha lai ber tura lang pawh a chhe em em vek a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, zu hi chu hetia kan han sawi mai atang pawh hian ruih chi a ni lo va, in chi a ni lo va, Pu Zorama, Chief Minister zahawm tak

kaihhruai sorkar hian kan sorkar hma atanga policy-a kan lo neih tawh leh kan lo sawi tawh, hmun tina kan lo au pui tawh a taka tun huna zu khapna dan kan hman thei tur hi a lawmawm ka ti takzet a, Bill rawn puluttu hnenah pawh lawmthu ka sawi a, he Bill hi tha taka pass turin ka support a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana sawm ang.

Dr. VANLALTHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Constitution, Directive Principles of State Policy Part IV – na, Article 47-na tawp lamah khan tihian a lo inziak a ‘The station endeavour to bring about prohibition of the consumption except for medicinal purposes of intoxicating drinks and of drugs which are injurious to health’ a ti a, state kutah khan a lo dah tawh a. Bihar lamah Nitish Kumar khan April, 2015 khan prohibition a ti ve tan a, kum khat hnu April, 2016-ah report-ah khan crime against women, hmeichhia te chungha kutthlakna ang chi te kha 13% in a tlahniam a. Tin, pawngsual case pawh 47% laiin a tlahniam a ni tih te kha kan lo hmu a. Tin, prohibition la ti mek hi India ramah chuan Bihar, Gujarat, Lakshadweep, Nagaland te an ni a. Ti tawh thin han phelh leh ta kha Andhra Pradesh te, Haryana, Kerala, Manipur, Mizoram te kan ni a, vawiin atang chuan kan ti leh dawn te pawh a nih hmel a.

Zirchianna-ah hian Dr. Guru Raj te, Giresh te, Binegal ten 2006 khan prohibition chungchang an zirchiang a, chumi ah chuan economic growth hi vaibelchhe 21600-in a awm phah a, amaherawhchu economic cost kha vaibelchhe 24400 a ni ve thung a ni an rawn ti a. Tin, sorkar hmasa lamin MLPC study group an siamah khan ₹ 1.00 zel lakluh ah khan ₹ 2.85 zel sen a ni a, a hlawk lo hle a ni tih kha an zirchianna-ah kan hmu a. Tin, zu hi ti to deuh ila a rem mai ang a tih te rilruah a lo awm a, chumiah chuan Reddy leh Patnaik-a ten 1993 khan zirchianna an lo neih tawhah chuan zu man hi inelastic a ni, a awmzia ah chuan a man pawh tisang ila a duh te hi an la awm reng a, demand hi a ngai reng a ni tiin an lo zirchiang tawh bawk a. Tikhan inhnialna tam tak chu a awm thei a, mahse mi hrang hrangin an lo zirchiang tawh a. Kei ka rilruah tak pheichuan zu zawrh chungchang ah hian referendum hi lak mai tur em ni aw ka ti rum rum a, mipui hian kan duh leh duh loh hi vote thlak

law law mai ila ti hial ten ka rilruah a awm thin a. Kan Bill chungchangah te hian sawi tur tam tak te pawh a awm a, kan patea Excise Department-a thawk ve thin chuan a thawktu tam zawkin zu an in duh tlat chuan hlawhtlin ngaihna a awm lo a ti thin a, amah hi a thawk lai ngei a ni.

Rules te siam a ni dawn a, chungah chuan a system kan tihfel a ngai a. Keini management lam chuan sumdawnna-ah te harsatna, buaina a lo thlen hian a chhan bulpui ber 95% hi a system fel loh vang a ni a. Mihring thiam loh hi chu 5 % lek a ni tiin tunlai chu kan sawi tawh a. System fel hian mihring a ti tha mai a, mi tawp tak mai, bal tak mai Singapore-ah hruai ila, kawngah a zung lo ang a, kawngsir ah a zung lo ang a, chil a chhak hek lovang a, bawlhhlawh a paih lo ang, system fel chuan mihring a tifel mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, a Rules lamah pawh tan kan lak a ngai khawp mai.

Kan Bill-ah hian zu siamtu, bilhtu manchhuah te hi an tan hun a rawn ti sang ta a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. A hma khan thla 3 atanga kum 5 tih a ni a, tunah chuan kum 3 atangin three or more a ni a, a maximum phei chu a rawn tilang lo lehngal a. Tin, cheng nuaikhat thleng an chawi thei dawn a. Gujarat-ah hian cheng singnga thleng tihte a ni a, Gujarat hi an lo ti nasa khawp mai a. Tin, zurui man te kha thla 6 thleng cheng sangnga chawi theih tih kha a ni a, a hma khan prohibition tih lai khan cheng sangkhat atangin sangnga ah, tikhan a lo sang chho a, a lawmawm a.

Seize and seizure chungchangah hian offender chenna ina awm hmeichhia leh naupangho hi ngaihtuah a ngai khawpin ka hria. Income Tax Act, 1961 khan seize and seizure chungchangah hetiang lampang hi felfai takin a lo dah tawh a. Khatiang lampang kha ngaihtuah thlen ni se a lawmawm khawpin ka ring.

Tin, a tawp ber ah chuan parallel-a education policy kan kenkawh a ngaiin ka hria a. Naupang ho kan zirtir a ngai a, tui a bua a, a buakna laiah kan rut kan rut a, a rawn putchhuahna laiah kan tiping si lova. Chuvangin a putchhuahna lai Middle School te, High School-ah te hian education policy felfai tak hmangin zu chungchang te, drugs chungchang te hi kan inzirtir a ngai viau in ka hria a. Tin,

rehabilitation lam te pawh hi kan ngaihtuah, kan ngaihven a ngaiin ka hria.

Sawi tur tam tak ka nei a. He Bill hi a pawimawh ka ti khawp mai a, pass ngei a nih theih nan ka rawn thlawp a ni e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo sawm ila, chumi zawh ah Dr. Thiamsanga.

Pu LALRINTLUANGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A changtu Minister zahawm takin “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” he House zahawm taka a rawn pulut hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chutihrual chuan he Bill pawimawh tak mai kan sawiho laia Opposition Congress Group Leader awmlo hi pawl ka ti hle a. Ka ngaihtuahna pawh a ti thui hle a ni tih ka sawi hmasa duh a.

Sorkar hmasain Mizoram-a tlawmngai pawl zahawm tak tak te leh kohhran hrang hrang ten an duh hauh loh “The Mizoram Liquor Prohibition and Control Act, 2014” MLPC Act, 2014 min barh lui a, heti khawp hian kan ramah suahsualna a punlun chho a. Vawiinah hian he Bill, kan rama sualna tipunluntu ber zu khapna tura sawihona hun tha tak kan nei hi lawmawm ka tiin, zu avanga hausak ai chuan Lal Isua nena hausak thlang tlattu kan House Leader zahawm tak hoa hetiang Bill tha kan han sawiho thei hi lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

Chutihrual chuan Pu Speaker, chawhma lama Official Resolution Home Minister zahawm takin a rawn putluh, House-in lungrual taka kan passed tak sawihonaah khan ka hre sual a nih loh chuan i veilam amite khan resolution-in a tum ni lo, CAB chungchang ni lo, Bill-in a tum ni hauh lo NDA emaw, NEDA emaw zawm chungchang kha, MNF ten hei hi an zawmna hi an hlih phawt loh chuan ti zawng khan an rawn sawi a. Vawiinah hian khatiang deuh bawh khan “Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Bill, 2019” kan sawiho lai hian i veilam ami te hian zu zawrh duha nasa taka tan la a he House chhungah ngei pawh mittui ti tla khawpa tang thin pawl thawhpui a tum hi mak ka ti a, thawhpui lo ngam se ka ngen duh a. Issue base-a kal an ni bawh a, kan kal dan hi thain ka hria a, chuvangin zu zawrh duh miah lo kohhran upa ni bawh, Opposition Group

Leader kaihhraina hnuai ah hian issue base ang taka tun inthlan lo awm turah hian min thlawp kan beisei a ni tih Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a. Chuvangin, wawiinah hian he thil pawimawh tak kan sawi lai hian kan rama sual tipunluntu a ni tih kan hre theuh a, crime tipungtu a ni a. Member zahawm tak Dr. Thiamsanga hetiang lama thiamna nei hian a sawi tho turah ka ngai a, zu hi nau tihtlakna tipungtu angte pawha sawi theih a ni a.

Tin, chutih rual chuan kan thalai tam takte a hun lova thlanmuala min um luttu, sualna tipunluntu niin HIV/AIDS kan rama tipungtu, nupa inthenna tam tak siamtu leh pawngsual tipungtu a nih thu pawh ka hmaa sawituin a sawi ang khan a ni a. Tin, zirna lama min tichhetu a ni a, wawiin thlenga kan Police Force-te discipline kenkawhna a harsatna min siamtu, motor vehicles accident tipungtu leh Mizo nunna tam tak suattu a ni tih kan hria a. Chuvang chuan, Mizoram atanga he zu zawrhna Dan tha lo tak mai kan neih wawiinah um bo a lo ni tur hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chuvang chuan thui sawi tur awm pawhin ka hre lo va, Pu Speaker, “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition)Bill, 2019” kan House Leader zahawm takin top priority-a a neih wawiinah a changtu Minister-in a rawn putluh hi pass ngei turin ka rawn thlawp a ni tih ka han tarlang a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Hun i hman thiam hle mai. Member zahawm tak Dr. ZR. Thiamsanga i lo sawm ang.

Dr. ZR. THIAM SANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasain he Bill pawimawh tak mai “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” sawi thei dinhmuna min hlangtu Pathian leh Champhai North mipuite hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Bill pawimawh tak mai rawn puluttu a changtu Minister zahawm tak chungah pawh hian lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

Tichuan, he Bill hi kan hria a, MNF party-in kan ngaihthlak hmasak tawh ang khan 2014-ah an duh loh zia an lo tlangau pui tawh a, an passed dawn pawh hian House meuh te an lo chhuahsan a nih kha. Amaherawhchu, khatiang khan an duh lo chung chung kha passed pui an lo ni ta a. MLCP Act an han tih hnu ah hian Mizoramah duh duhin zu a zalen ta a. Tichuan tu pawhin a in ngai lo te pawh khan an in phah ta a, tunah phei chuan hmeichhe tam tak hian beer te pawh hi zu a ni tawh lo emaw, zu lo ang maia ngaia zing thingpui ina in mai te pawh hi kan awm ni te pawh hian a lang tawh a ni. Tichuan, zir chianten an han zirah pawh khan study group kha an awm a, zu

zawrh avanga hlawkna ₹ 1 vel a nih lai khan zu zawrh avanga kan in senso, damdawi inenkawlna avanga kan in senso ang kha ₹ 2.85 hu ang vel kha a ni. (SPEAKER : Chair kan in thlak lawk aw.) (Deputy Speaker at the Chair) Tichuan warehouse leh vendor te hlep te hi nuai 2352.46 lai a ni a.

Chutiang chuan nawchizuar thleng pawhin study group-a an han tih dan khan hlawkna cheng nuai 64. 44 lai an nei a ni. Aizawl khawpui chhungah hian nawhchizuar 25 an kawm te zingah 61% chuan zu zawrh hnu ah anmahni dawrtu an pun thu te kha an sawi a ni. Chutiang chuan lirthei chetsualnaah cheng nuai 16 tih te, rui chungah lirthei khalh avanga an chawi zat cheng nuai 12 tih te, thil tam tak a awm a ni, an study-nasah khan. Zuruih avanga man tawh ten an hnathawh theih loh avanga an sum hloh zat te pawh kha cheng nuai 294, khatiang khan zu kaihnawih avanga chetsualna vanga damlo ten hna an thawh theih loh avanga an hlawh zat cheng nuai 240 chuang zet tih te, khatiang khan a tam mai a ni.

Tichuan Pu Deputy Speaker, sawi tur ka ngah deuh hlek a, tlemin min lo ngaithiam la. (Nichinah khan ban phar hmasa ber khan ka sawi tawh lo a, chuangin min lo ngaithiam la) KTP leh he an zirchiannaah pawh hian 2018 kum ringawt pawh khan thalai 509 lai mai mipa an boral a, hmeichia 56. Chung chu a tlangpui thu ah zu leh a kaihnawih avanga boral an ni tlangpui a ni. Tin, kan sipai, kan ram venghimtu tura kan lak sipai tha tak tak te pawh kha zu hi a lo awlsam tak avangin englai pawha hmuh theih a lo nih avang khan zu vang hian mi tam tak an boral a, mi tam takin nunna an chan a, hmeithai tam tak an awm phah a, fahrah tam tak an awm ta a. Kan ram hi kan sorkar hmasa khan an suat a, min run niin ka hria. Thalai tam tak, tuna boral zingah hian KTP kum 40 chin hnuailam an ni leh nghal a, hei hi a rapthlak khawp a, a lungchiat thlak a ni.

House Leader leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hriselna lam ngai pawimawh em em tu, tunah pawh Mizoram Health Care Scheme term hmasaa champion puitu khan tunah ngei pawh hian kan hriselna hi a ngai pawimawh a, Health Care Scheme te pawh tha tak a rawn ruahhman laia zu avanga admit tam tak, zu avanga sum kan senso zawng zawng te hi ngaihtuah chuan a rapthlak a nia! Heng awm tawhlo turte hi a lawmawmin ka hria a. Civil Hospital-ah te pawh data kan han la a, kum 2017-ah khan zu avanga in

enkawl kha mipa 1463, hmeichhia 509; tin, zu avanga thi kha mipa 98, hmeichhia 64 lai an ni.

Chuvangchuan Pu Speaker, (khawngaihtakin lawk) hetiang a nih hi chuan zu hian, kan thin cancer te pawh Mizorama a tamna chhan chu zu kan in nasa a, chaw dawt te pumpui cancer te, hetiang hi tam tak a awm phah a. Lung na te thisen sang te; tin, pawimawh em em pakhat chu mipat hmeichhiatna kawngah pawh hian hmeichhia leh mipa ah hian chinna te a siam thei a ni. Kan ramah mihring kan la tlem a, mihring tam kan duh a, kan nula te hian tunah hian pasal tur pawh an hmu zo tawh lo mai dawn a nih hi, Pu Speaker! Chuvang chuan kan ngaihtuah a ngai a.

Thu pakhat ka han sawi leh lawk ang a. Kum 500 dawn kal taa thu leh hlaa mi ropui ber te zing ami William Shakespeare-a chuan hetiang hian a lemchan hmingthang tak Macbeth an tihah chuan zu chungchang a lo sawi a ni. ‘It provokes the desire, but it takes away the performance’ a ti a ni. Chuvangchuan zu hian mipat hmeichiatna thlengin mi a ti chhe thei a, chinna a thlen thei a, hei hi a pawl khawp a ni.

Chung ah chuan Minister zahawm takin hetiang a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm a, Civil Hospital te khum kan neih tlem tawh tehluul nen zu avanga natna in an luah khat a, nurse te, doctor te kan indaihlo a, kan hospital-ah te khum a indaihlo a, chutah chuan zu nena inkhaihnawih kan enkawl lo thei si lo. Heng ho hi awmlo se chu kan Civil Hospital te, kan damdawi in te pawh hi a indaih deuh ang. Chuvangin, he zu khapna Dan Minister zahawm takin a rawn pulut hi Mizoram hriselna kal chho zel turah pawh thil pawimawh tak a ni dawn niin ka hria a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Lalsawivunga, Aizawl South-I bialtu, member zahawm tak ilo sawm ang.

Pu C. LALSAWIVUNGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah kan ram leh hnam tana Dan pawimawh tak mai kan han sawiho hi a lawmawmin ka hria a. “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” hi ka support a ni tih kha thuhmaah ka sawi ni sela.

Mizote hi kristian kan nih atang hian kum 100 chuang fe kan lo kal ta a. Hetih chhung hian kohhran ho dinna hi a la ngai reng a ni. Kohhran hi

Pathian thuah nghet takin a ding a, chu chu a zirtirna pawh a ni a. Pathian thu-a zu chungchang kan hmuh hi Pathian thu ang takin kohhran chuan amite hnenah zirtirna a pe a. Pathian thu-a a din nghehna ah hian kohhran hi a la in sawh sawn ve lo a. Hman atanga vawiin thleng hian Pathian thu ang takin zirtirna chi hrang hrang a la kalpui a, zu chungchangah pawh kohhran zirtirna hi a pangngai reng a. Chu chu tun thleng a kohhran dinna a ni tih kha thu bul tan nan ka hmang duh a ni.

Dan hi a awm a, Minister zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi chiangkuang khawp mai a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Han sawi zui dan pawh ka thiam chuang lo va. Kan Dan section 2-na (r)-ah hian zu hrilhfiagna te a awm a. Tin, zu in phal lohna hmun te a rawn tarlang a. Tin, chumi piah lamah chapter 3, section 5-ah hian phal loh thil te kan hmu a, section 6-naah phei hi chuan section 5-naa heng dan bawhchhia te hrem na tur te kan hmu bawk a. Tin, section 6 subsection 5 leh 6-ah hian zu in leh zu rui te finfiagna turin register medical practitioner te bakah alcohol breathe analyzer hman a nih tur thu te kan hmu bawk a. Tin, section 12-naah hian zu permit emaw, license emaw neitu restriction chungchang kan hmu tel bawk a ni a.

Tin, vawiinah hian ka ngaih pawimawh ka sawi chhuah duh lai tak chu Chapter 4, section 25-na, Power of Entry, Search, Seizure & Arrest tih chungchang hi a ni a. Kan Danah hian chiang takin tarlan chu a awm lova, mahse ka sawi duh a ni. Amaherawhchu Excise Force te, Police Force te hi hemi dan kengkawh tur hian kan hmanrua tur te an ni tih erawh chu kan hmu a ni. Chu tak chu ka sawi duh lai chu a ni. Dan tha tak a awm a, Dan kan siam a, mahse a kengkawhtu tur lam hi kan Danah pawh hian chuti zat chu lak a ni ang, Excise Force tih len a ni ang, tih chak a ni ang, tih te hi rawn chuang hial se a duhawmin ka hria a. Chumi a nih loh chuan kan hlawhchham ang tih hi thil hlauhawm tak niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, he Dan tha tak mai hi a tak taka hman a nih a, kan tihhlawhtlin theihna tur chuan Excise Force hi kan tih chaka kan tih len a ngai a. Chuvangin, quantitative enforcement hi sorkar hian a buaipui nghal pawh a tulin ka hria a. Tin, chutih rual chuan qualitative enforcement pawh hi a tul nghal a. Zu in mi, rui chungah duty thin te hi kan tih rem pawh a ngai a. Quantative enforcement hi tih makmawh a nih rualin quantative enforcement hi fimkhur taka kalpui a tul hle. Force hi la teuh mah ila hman tlak loh force lak teuh hian awmzia a nei lovang a, Dan tha tak hi

kan hlawhchhampui tho ang tih hi a hlauhawm hle a. Hna thawk tak tak thei tur Force kan neih ngei hi thil tul leh kan mamawh niin ka hria.

Tin, Excise Force-te kan tiliana kan tichak dawn a, hna thar kan la dawn a nih pawhin qualitative enforcement hi kan ngaihpawimawh a tul hle in ka ring a. Party induhsakna ang chi zawng te, chhungkhat laina induhsakna ang zawnga kal lo in mitha, rintlak, rin ngam force siam hi thil tul tak niin ka hria. Chuvangin he Dan tha tak hi hlawhtling taka kengkawha kalpui a nih theihna turin Excise Force hi tihlena tihchak ni se tih rawtna Pu Deputy Speaker, ka rawn siam nghal a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte, Serlui bialtu i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRINSANGA RALTE : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah he House zahawm taka kan ram tichhetu, thalai nunna tam tak suat a, hmeithai leh fahrah tam tak siamtu zu khapna dan pass a nih leh theihna tura pharh a ni hi lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, chumi reltute zinga ka tel ve pawh hi ka inchhuang hle a ni tih ka sawi duh a ni. Pathian leh kohhran duh loh zawng sorkar hmasain zu a lo zawrh hi vawiinah he House zahawm taka kan sawiho thei tur hi lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Tin, sorkar a lo inthlak a, ka ngaihtuah mai mai a, Pathian duh loh zawng, kohhrante duh loh zawng titu Congress sorkar chu paih a ni a, kohhran tawngtai chhanna niin tun sorkar thar hi ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kohhran leh khawtlang hruaitute duh loh zawng leh an ngaimawh, Pathian duh loh zawng he zu zawrh hi kan sorkar thar hian khap burna dan a rawn siam leh tur pawh hi lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizoram-ah hian zu khapna dan hi 1995 atang khan kan lo hmang tawh thin a, amaherawhchu sawi tawh ang khan sorkar hmasain thiat in 2014-ah khan MLPC Act rawn siamin chutah chuan sorkar-in zu a zuar ta a nih kha. Sorkar-in zu a zawrh hun chhung reilote ah pawh khan kan ramin nasa takin a tuar a. Thalai tam tak an boral a, nupa tam tak intihbuaina/harsatna a thleng a. Tin, MLTP Act kan hman hun chhung tawitea harsatna kan ramin a tawh nasat zia pawh kan hre tlangin a rinawm. Chuvangin tuna Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Act kan sorkar-in a rawn chhawpchuak leh hi lawmawm ka ti tak zet a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, 2017 khan MLPC Act, 2014 zirchiang tura sorkar-in a din study-group-te report hrang hrang en khan (member zahawm tak takte khan an rawn sawi tawh a) report an thelhuhah chuan a zirchiangtute khan Aizawl khawpui chhung Hospital lian zual 4-a thihna thleng zinga 19% kha zu vang niin report a ni a. Tin, hei bakah hian thihna em ni lo mahse zu avanga casualty emergency case eng emaw zat nitin an nei reng bawk niin report a ni a.

Tin, study-group ten nawhchizuar kan tih 25 an kawm atang khan 61% in zu dawr hawn a nih atang khan anmahni dawrtu an pung niin report a awm bawk a. Study-group-te hian a khaikhawmnaah khan MLTP Act hmanga zu zawrh avangin Mizoram sorkar-in hlawkna a hmuh theih chu vaibelchhe 105.20 a nih lain zu vanga senso erawh chu vaibelchhe 229.49 a ni tiin report an siam a. Hei hi ₹ 1 hlawkna an hmuhah ₹ 2.85p hloh zel ang an ni tihna a ni.

Hei bakah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, a pawisa zawnga chhut chhuah ngaihna awmlo, chhungkua leh ram kan rum vawng vawngna tam tak sawi tur a awm bawkin ka hria a. Pu Deputy Speaker, mithiamte zirchhuah atang leh kan vantlang nun kan hmuh mek atang hian zu zawrh hian min run tak zet a, chumi atanga kan ram chhanchhuah lehna tur 'Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill' wawiinah he House zahawm taka pharh a lo ni ta hian, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai hian kan sorkarin ram leh mipuite min ngaihtuah zia a lang chiangin ka hria a. Tin, thutiama ding sorkar kan nei hi a lawmawm hle in ka hre bawk a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, zu khapna dan kan hmanna tura pawimawh nia ka hriat leh zu khapna dan kan hman leh tur atana a hlawhtlin tak tak theihna tura ka ngaihpawimawh zual a awm a. Chulaiah chuan Excise Force te hi an staff indaihlohna te tihbelh sak a tulin ka hria a ni. Tin, a thawktute pawhin dik taka Pathian rawngbawlina anga ngaia he Dan kan hman hnuah hian hna an thawh hi a tul hlein ka hre bawk a ni.

Tin, kan sorkarin zu leh ruihhlo in a tihbuai te enkawlina tur te ngaihtuahin chhawmdawlina leh tanpuina tur te he sorkar hian ruahmanna a rawn siam chho dawn a. Hengte avang hian lawmawm ka ti hle a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, engmah hi kan duhthusam leh kan beisei ang hian famkim thei lo mahse, pawngsual leh tualthah te hi khap rem theih loh

a nih avangin dan anga thlah zalen ngawt chi a ni lo ang bawh hian, zu khapna dan a lo awm leh hnuah pawh zu hi rem kher lo mahse zu avanga harsatna tam tak chhungkua leh khawtlang leh ramin a lo tawrh tawh te a ziaawm phah ngei ka ring a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, MNF party -in inthlan dawna a lo intiam tawh ang khan, zu khapna dan wawiina Excise Minister zahawm takin a rawn putluh tak “The Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Bill 2019” hi pass ngei tha ka ti a, ka rawn thlawp a ni a. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Minister zahawm tak Dr. R. Lalthanglian ilo sawm ang.

Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA, MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. He Bill lo lut hi lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a, MNF headquarter-in kum hnih zet zawt kal ta khan Committee sang berin hei hi tha kan ti a. A takin manifesto-ah tun inthlan khan kan kalpui a, kan han tihhlawhtling mai tur hi, thla 3 leh ni 5 chiah kan han sorkar a, a la rei loh teh reng nen a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai.

Kum 4 kal ta zet khan zu hi zawrh a ni ta a, zu chhiah atang hian sum pawh tam fe a lut ang tih pawh ka ring a. Tin, a chhiah atang hian mamawh puhruk te pawh an tum a ni mai thei a. Amaherawhchu, kan ngaihthlak ang khan chhiah kan lak atanga development leh sorkar mamawh puhruk principle-a neih hi sorkar tan chuan tih chi ah ka ngai lo hrim hrim a ni. Chuvang chuan Chief Minister wawiina kan neih mek hian principle nghet tak neia min kalpui a tumna, thla thum lek kan sorkar chhunga lo lang chhuak hi a lawmawmin a ropui ka ti hle a ni.

Zu hian nunna tam tak a suat nasat zia kan hre tawh bawh a; tin, SEDP kan han tih “Social Economic Development Programme,” kan Chief Minister, kan party President a nih laia a phuah a ni a, social tih lai tak hian wawinah he lampang hawi zawnga Mizoramin namen lova harsatna kan sutkianna kawngah hian, kan Chief Minister hian hmalak a tum lian a. Chumi a nih avang chuan kan SEDP ke 5-ah pawh, ke khat zinga pawimawh ber te zing ami a ni a. Zu leh ruih theih thilin kan ram a suat chhiat nasat tawh zia te hria in, hemi kawngah hian kan Chief Minister tan lakna a theihtawp chhuah tum a ni. Chumi

avangin tun hnaiah pawh committee pawimawh tak, Rehabilitation Board ang hial mai min din sak a. Chuvang chuan vawiina kan thiltih hi a pawimawh hle a ni tih ka sawi duh a ni.

Vawiinah principle nei tak Chief Minister kan nei hi ropui ka ti a, thla 3 leh ni 5 chiah kan la sorkar a, nikhat emaw lek office kan han luah a. Ka rilrua ka theihngihlh theih miah loh pakhat chu zu chungchang hi cabinet-ah agenda hmasa ber ah kan nei a, Mizoram mipuiin kha kha an hriat ka ring a. Tin, a hnu lawkah kan Chief Minister vekin kei pawh Health Minister ka nihna angin minrawn bia a, kan agenda pawimawh tak kan manifesto-ah pawh tel, blood processing fee chungchang pawh hirawn ruahman teh a, minrawn ti a. Kan han ruahman leh a January thla vekah khan, tun hma zawng zawnga blood processing fee cheng 550 mirethei tana rip ve tak thin kha, chhawk zangkhai turin hma kan han la leh mai ta te.

Tin, heng bakah thil tam tak school timing chungchangah pawh Education Minister-in arawn chhawp chhuak a, thutlukna mumal tak kan han nei nghal mai te. Tin, industry lamahte pawh corporation lo thi tawh, defunct kan han tih revive thar lehna tur atan tun hnaiah kan hriat ka ring a, thil thar kan han tih nun leh tur ang te.

Tin, Assam Rifles chhuak tur ang tak tak hi chuan Zoram mipui hian kan beisei lo thin kha a ni a, mahse an han chhhuak mai tur ang te, khatiang khan district thar nichina kan ngaihthlak ang khan, an ti thei tak tak lo ang an ti a, mahse hei kan han ti dawn ta te, life time vehicle tax te pawh nimin piah maiah kan han pass thei mai te, thil kan han ti danglam mai ang chi te, Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sorkar reilote kal ta hian principle neiin kan Chief Minister hian min kaihruai a.

Chumi a nih avang chuan vawiin hian kan election manifesto a ni bawk a, zu-in nasa taka Mizoram leh Zofate a khawih chhiat zia kan hria a, HIV-ah pheichuan India ramah hian kan hmingtha lo khawp mai a, tunah hian a sang ber a filawrlak kan ni. Khang zawng zawng kan va address-na tur atan vawiinah hian kan Bill hi Bill pawimawh tak a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, principle nei takin awm ila, kan hma MP inthlan lo awm leh turah pawh hian helam amite pawh hi khatianga zuar thinte nen pawh khan an han inbiak that leh mai dante pawh hi kei ka hre thiam lo

khawp mai a. Principle nei taka tun tum election chu kan awm a tha awm mang e aw ka ti a. Nimin piah maiah party hruaitu pakhat chuan tihian min rawn bia a, ‘Hmanni lawk khan kan duh lo em em si a, MP inthlanah chuan thawh ho chu kan tum lawi leh si a, kan awm dan pawh hi ka hre thiam lo, Pu Thangte’, min rawn ti a, min rawn phone ve nawk nawk a.

Chuvang chuan khangte pawh kha a rual tlang thei ang em, party anga hma kan laknaah te khan tih kha ka rilru-ah a awm deuh a. Chuvangin ka thupui deuh chu nghet takin kan principle-ah hian ding ila, kan kal tawhna-ah chuan huaisen takin kal ila, do tur a nih chuan do ngam ila, hma lak tur a nih chuan la tlang ngam ila tih hi vawiin hian ka sawi duh a ni. Chuvang chuan he Bill hi a pulut tuin a putluh ang hian he House hian lungrual takin i pass ang u tiin ka thlawp a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Dr. Mawitea, Aizawl South III bialtu zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Dr. F.LALNUNMAWIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah kan Minister zahawm tak rawn putluh ang hian, Mizorama zu zawrh khapna tur dan chhawp chhuah a ni ta hi lawmawm hlein ka hria. Vawiinah hian helai House chhung ami mai bakah Mizoram mipui a bik takin kohhrante leh NGO te an lawmin ka ring a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, kan hriat angin zu zawrhna tur Bill kha kum 2014 chawhnu lam khan ngaihtuah a ni a, khatih hunlai khan khami duh lo khan kohhran ten tawngtai rualna te an nei a poster tarna te an nei a nih kha. Chuti chung pawh chuan zu zawrh a ni ta tho a, kohhrante hlauhthawn ang ngeiin a rah tha lo, a effect tha lo chu a lo lang ta a, tam takin kan thih phahin kan chhiat phah a nih hi.

Tichuan tunah kan sorkar tharin mipuite phurrit leh mipuite ngaihawh siam tha turin khapna dan a rawn duang ta hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Ka ngaihtuah let a, September 2016 khan MNF party-in zu zawrh duh lohna kawng kan zawh a, kan President leh vawiina kan House Leader zahawm tak hian a sawi ka la hriat reng chu, ‘zu hi ti rem vek thei lo mah ila sual tipungtu a nih avangin theihtawpa kan doa kan khap a tul a ni’, tih a sawi kha ka la hre reng mai. Tichuan kan party MNF duh dan anga vawiinah

sorkarin zu zawrh titawp tura hma a han la chho te hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a.

Mi thenkhat chuan social media-ah leh hmun hrang hrangah inhniaalna an lo nei ve a, thenkhatin ‘zu in dan kan thiam dawn chauh a, hetia han khap leh mai te chu,’ ti pawl te an awm a. Mahse zu in hi thiam tak tak a awm dawn lova. Tunah kum 4 zen zawn kan zawrh hnuah pawh thiam tak tak a awm thei lova, mi tam tak an thih phah a, in thiam tih hi a awm dawnin a lang lova, chuvangin a tha ber chu khap hi a ni mai a ni. Zirlai naupang zawk in lo tur ten a lei tur, a in tur a awlsam nak nak chuan an lo in phah bawk a, in lo tur ten an lo in phah a, khawtlang nunin a chhiat phah tih kan hmu a ni.

He zu khapna dan kan han hman chhoh turah hian thangtharte pawhin zu tel lova hlim dan, Chapchar Kut hlim taka hman dan te, Krismas hlim taka hman dan te kan han zir chho ve mek bawk a. He zu khapna dan thu ah phei chuan zu tel lova thlamuang taka khawtlang nun te pawh hi a awm ka beisei a ni.

Tin, MNF-in kan policy-ah zu khap mai bakah, zu vanga harsatna tawk leh zu ngawl leh a kaihnhawih ruihhlo vei te chhawmdawl dan tur te ruahman sa vek a ni a. SEDP-ah NGO te leh kohhrante thawhpuiin ruihhlo bawiha tang leh zu ngawl vei te chhanchhuahna dan ruahmanna tha tak siam a ni tih te kan hotuten an sawi a, hengte hi thlamuan thlak hlein ka hria a. Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, ‘zu khap a tulna em em chu kan thalaite work efficiency a tichhia’ tih kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Zu a tam a, kan in tam chuan sorkar hnathawk leh thawk lo te zingah pawh min uai a, a nih tur angin kan thawk tha thei lo a ni. Chuvangin, zu kan khap hunah chuan tha lehzualin kan thalaite pawhin hna an thawk thei ang a, zirna leh eizawna kawng hrang hrangah taima zawk leh phur zawkin hna kan thawk thei ang tih ka ring a ni.

Tin, thenkhatin, ‘zu kan khap hunah Rangvamual lamah kan pung khawm leh ang a, NGO leh YMA te an hah leh dawn a ni’ tih an sawi thin a. Chulai takah chuan kan sorkar hian ruahmanna a siam turah ka ngai a. Nichina member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi ang khan Excise, Police Force tih chaka, a tulna apianga duty tur indaih zawk an awm theih nana hma lak kha a tul dawnin a lang a. Kan sorkar hotuten an ngaihtuah turah ka ngai bawk a ni.

Aw le, hetiangka kan ram tihrehawmtu zu zawrh khap a nih theihna tura theihtawpa sorkar hmalakna Bill hi pawmpui ngei turin House memberte ka rawn sawm a ni tih kha Pu Deputy Speaker, ka han sawi leh duh a ni e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlaltanpuia i lo sawm ang.

Dr. VANLALTANPUIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Zu chungchangah hian Mizo mipui te kan inhnial nasa thei hle a. MLPC Act, 2014 siam a nih lai vel te khan kan inhnial nasa thei em em a, chanchinbuah te leh debate-na hrang hrangah te kan bei nasa thei em em a, kei pawhin ka phak tawkin chanchinbuah te ka zia ve nasa thin a. Vawiinah hian Pathian leh mipuite zarah Mizorama rorelna in sang berah kha ka argument pek thin te sawi ve ngei ka duh a. Ka lo ziah ve nasat thin avangin khatih hun laia ka tanna te leh vawiina hun in min lo fiah dik sak ta te ka hmuh hian lawmawm ka ti a. Chuvang chuan mipui te hriatah leh he House rorelna sang berah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, sawi leh ka duh a ni.

Ka sawi tak ang khan research findings atang tein zu zawrh a that leh that lohna hi chu kan hmu chiang viauin ka hria a. Kan profit kha crore 105, zu vanga kan hmuh chhuah zawng zawng a nih laiin, kan senso erawh chu crore 299 han tih te, nawhchizuartan an hlawkpui han tih te, Social economic impact level-ah chuan kawng a tam em em a. Kan ruih avanga hna kan thawh that loh avanga kan hloh tih ang chi te, criteria hrang hrang an pek ah khan a tam em em a. Kha kha chu kan hre tlang vek a, kan hmu thei vek a. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, a thatna ai hian kan research finding-ah chuan a tha lo a ni tih kha a lang reng a. A economic impact-ah pawh cheng khatah cheng 2.85 zel hloh ang kan nih thu te kan hria a. Helaiyah hian sawi ka duh pakhat chu zu kan zawrh hian a tha leh a tha lo, zu zawrh hi a tha, a tha lo tih kha stand kan nei vek thin a. Ka argument pek ve thin pakhat chuan tihian example pe ta lawk ila. Tun hnaiah khan America ramah President thlan a ni a. Chutah chuan party inanglo tak tak 2 an awm a. Pakhat chu Thiangzau deuh leh pakhat Republican lam chu tlema conservative lam an ni a. Anni chuan mawngkawhur te, gay marriage te, same sex marriage te pawh an duh lova. Tah chuan Donald Trump-a chu a lo tling ta ngei a. A lehlam, a duh ho te kha an tla ta a. Amaherawhchu, America ramah khan mawngkawhur te, gay marriage tih zawng zawng te chu a bo ta em ti ila, a bo chuang lo. Mahse,

rorelna in sang bera ram danin a phal leh phal loh chungchang hi chu mimal an in leh in loh nen hian thu hran daih a ni a. Chuvang chuan, MNF ho chu kawng an zawh a, kawng zawh ho zingah te pawh sawn zurui an awm han tih ang chi te hi thu tehna tling lo tak niin ka hria a. Rorelna in sang berin fate ho kha in duh tawkin zu hi in rawh ule,' a tih leh kha chu thuhran daih niin ka hria a, chuvang chuan kan Chief Minter zahawm tak mai sorkar thar a lo piang a. Kan CM zahawm takin priority list-ah ni 18.12.2018-ah session hmasa ber neih a ni a. A tuk ni 19 December-ah khan Cabinet meeting-in zu zawrh chungchanga hma a han la nghal rap te kha a ropui ka ti a. Chuvang chuan he sorkar hian Pathian duhzawng leh mipuite thatna tur hi a ngaihtuah mek niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, research findings piah lamah khan ramah hian policy making kan khawih reng renga thil tul nia ka hriat ka lo sawi ve thin chu kan natural settings te leh mipui orientation te hi enchian a ngai a. Khawvelah hian a ram ang hian chhut ta ila, kan hnam Mizo anga zu ngaisang hnam hi kan tam ang em aw tih hi ka ngaihtuah thin a. Mite chuan zu hi an in hman lo tak tak zawk thin a ni a, an lo in a nih pawhin weekend-ah te, intihhlamnaah te an in chauh a ni a. Keini chu a tlan tak tak hian kan tlan thin a, kan ngaisang em em a, kan value system-ah hian zu hi a sang em em a. Chuvang chuan khatiang culture-ah kha chuan vawi leh khata zu kan thlah huk a, tunlai tawng taka kan wholesale kha chuan kan mortality rate kha Pu Deputy Speaker, san loh ngaihna kha a awm lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, Mizoram mipuite orientation, kan sukthlek zawng leh kan value system atanga en pawh hian zu hi vawi leh khata thlah zalen huk chi chu a ni lo tih hi a lang rengin ka hria a ni. Chutiang chiah chuan agriculture policy kan lak ang chi ah te pawh kan natural settings kha, he kan lei hi alu chinna atan a tha lo a, leilung khua relin a tha lo tih kan hriat reng a alu chin zuk chin tlat tum a nih chuan a hlawhtling dawn lo hrim hrim. Chuvang chuan policy planner te pawhin kan en tur pawimawh tak chu leilung aw ngaihthlak hi a pawimawh em em mai a. Japan ramah khian Agriculture policy pakhatat hian 'SAKUTEIKI' tih a awm a. A lam dan kha a dik em tih ka hre lova. Chutah chuan anni chuan leilung aw hi ngun takin an ngaihthla a. Chuta tang chuan thlai chin tur leh tur loh chi te pawh an hmu thin a ni. Chu chu example atana ka pek a ni a. Kan natural setting, kan ram leilung hian eng nge sawi a duh tih ngaihthla miah lo kan nih chuan kan policy a hlawhtling dawn lova. Chuvang

chuan zu chungchangah pawh hian kan ram mipuite sukthlek enin thalaite leh a hmei a paa zu kan ngaihsan dan em em en hian, tun anga han thlah zalen rup hi tha lovin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kan that tlanna tura he kan sorkar tharin ‘The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019’ a rawn pulut hi a lawmawm ka ti em em a. Hei hi chu i pass ang u tiin ka rawn sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Hun i hmang thiam hle mai. A tawk chiah chiah a ni. Pu K.T. Rokhaw, Palak bialtu i lo sawm ang.

Pu K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. He House-ah hian kum 15 lai ka awm ta lova. Vawiina resolution lo lut hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, pawm ngei chi a niin ka hre bawk a. Keini MLA kan nih lai kum 1997 vel kha niin ka hria a. Khatih laia Congress sorkar khan zu a duh loh avangin total prohibition kha 1997 atang khan hman tan a ni. Tichuan kum 17 zet total prohibition kha hman a ni a. Kum 17 chhung khan zu chhe in avangin thalai tam tak nunna kan chan a. Tin, drugs ei leh in avanga OD-a thi kha an tam em em lo bawk a ni. Khatih laia Congress sorkar hruaitute kha an mangang a, ngaihtuahna pawh an seng nasa a ni, study group-te pawh an siam a, committee-te pawh an din a. Thalaite zu chhe in avanga tam tak an thih bakah OD-a thi, drugs ei avanga thi tam tak te chhanchhuahna tur leh chumi baka zu ngei thei thak lo, zu chhe in avanga mi tam tak an thihna te chhanchhuah theihna a ni mial mahna tiin kan hotute khan an ngaihtuah a, a nih chuan control chungin a permit hi i pe mai ang u, an ti a, control chungin a permit kha an lo pe ta a ni. Khatih lai bawk khan zu permit hi lo pe ta ila, a thalo a nih chuan kan khap leh mai ang, an ti a ni. Kan awmna khu Hunthar Veng a ni a, Rangvamual khu kan hnaih khawp a, zu permit kan pek hma total prohibition a nih lai kha chuan Rangvamual-ah khuan zantin deuhthaw hi thalai te an insual a, chemtea invit te, accident te avangin zantin kan buai a ni, Hunthar Veng hruaitute khu an buai hle a ni. Mahse, zu permit kan pek hnuah khan chutiang chu a awm tawh mang reng reng lo, Aizawl khawpui pawh hi zu permit kan pek hnu hian zu rui au bengchheng tih vel hi hmuh tur an awm vak tawh lo a ni. Mahse, kan mipuite a tam zawkin a tha lo a ni tih an findings a nih chuan, kan Congress hruaituten kan khap leh mai tur a ni an tih ang khan vawiina MNF ministry, Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruaiin zu khap leh tur, total prohibition a lo introduce hi kan pawm a, tha kan ti a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Mamit bialtu MLA zahawm tak Pu H. Lalzirliana i lo sawm ang.

Er. H. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina Minister zahawm takin a rawn putluh “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” sawi theia ka awm hi ka lawm a. Tah hian thil pakhat bo a awm a “total” lai tak hi a bo a. Eng rilru pua total hi bo nge? A ruka zana mut dawna in deuh reng hi a phal dawn em ni tihte chu ka sawi phak a ni lo a. A Bill tawp lamah Financial Memorandum-ah hian revenue a effect tur hi ₹ 70 crore annually loss turin a rawn sawi a ni. Hei hi tam takin kan ngaimawh mai thei a, amaherawhchu, vawiinah hian Bill tha tak tak mai kan pass a, Registration Bill tih te, Stamp Revenue tih te, hengte hi state tam takin an hman tangkai leh an revenue source-a an lo hman tangkai a ni. Vawiinah keini sorkarin Bill kan han passed kha a ropui ka ti a. Zu avanga kan chhiah hloh tur hi, GST kan tih atang te, state-in a chan tur a awm a, vawiina kan Bill passed 3 ringawt pawh hian revenue-a kan loss tur hi chu a cover phain ka hria. Vawiina zu tha in avanga hmeithai, lusun, fa duat lai tak tak sun te, nu leh pa tam tak, lusun chung te vawiinah hian ka tawrhpuu che u a. Zu tha in vanga vawiina rahbi tleu te, dinhmun chhia-a ding te vawiinah hian thinlung takin kan tuarpui che u a ni. Tin, kan thalaite u, kan intihhlim vena tur takngial pawh heti hian in ti zel dawn in ti a ni mai thei a. Vawiinah hian kan sawi ang khan kan thalaite hian zu buaipui hmanlo khawpa kan hun kan engage-na tur hi thil tam tak ruahmanna, programme he sorkar hian a duang a ni. SEDP hnuaiyah te. Tin, thil chi hrang hrang Youth Development chungchangah te; tin, income kan generate dan tur chungchangah te. Miin zu in hi hna bera a neih chuan, hei hi hna bera neih tlak loh pawl tak a ni. Sap-ho te chuan weekend an ti a, an enjoy a. Keini chuan Monday atanga Sunday thleng weekend enjoy kan tum a. Khatiang attitude kha kan thalaite leh tun generation ho hi chuan kan paih hret hret dawn. Chuvang chuan he Bill hi a pawimawh a. Tuna kan thalaite suattu leh dinhmun tleu taka min dintirtu te, fahrah min siam tam tu te, tuna Bill kan han pass thar leh tur hi a lawmawm ka ti a, ka thlawp a ni tih kha ka sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Ramthanmawia, East Tuipui bialtu zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu RAMTHANMAWIA : Pu Deputy Speaker ka lawm e. Kan hriat angin vawiina Excise Minister zahawm takin Bill a rawn putluh hi a nghahhlelhawm ka ti a. Sorkar kalta khan titawp se tiin kohhran te pawh an tawngtai thin a. Amaherawhchu Pu Zoramthanga kaihhruai, MNF sorkar hi a lo nghak aniang chu, tunah hian hna hmasaa kan han nei thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a. MNF sorkar nachhan pawh a niin ka hria hei hi. Pathianin zu thatlohzia hria in zu sawimawina lam hi a awmlo reng reng a. Chu chu Bible-ah kan hmu a. Kohhranho te tawngtaina te, mimal anga tawngtaina te pawh inthlan hma khan kan dawng nasa em em a. Chumi tawngtai chhanna chu zu zuar lo sorkar hi an duh a ni. Chuvang chuan MNF party chuan zu kan zuar dawn lo e tih kha mipuiin min ring a, min vote huk mai a ni. Chu chu Pathianin mal min sawm a, sorkarna kan nei ta a ni.

A vang leh a chhan chu pi leh pute atangin Mizote hi zu in thin kan ni a. Amaherawhchu Mizo bik hi han sawi ta ila, Mizo anga zu lawm hnam hi an vang khawp mai. Missionary te an lo luh khan Mizo hnam, kan awmzia an hrechiang em em a. Chu chu Pathianin anmahni kaltlangin pi leh pute pawh kha zu in lo turin an lo khap a ni.

Member zahawm tak ten an sawi ang khan zu kan lawm dan chu a mak khawp mai a. Khawchhak lamah Burma a awm a, khawthlangah Cachar te, Bangladesh ten min hual a. Zu hi an dah ualau em em mai a, thingpui sen ang lekin an ngai a ni. Amaherawhchu zu buaipui leh lawm hnam kha an ni reng reng lo, an buaipui vak miah lo, kawngsirah an dah tiar tuar mai a. Keini hnam hi chu a ni lo. Zu kan lawm em em a, kan buaipui em em a. Hei hi kan chhiatpui nachhan pawh niin ka hria a.

Chuvang chuan Pathianin Mizote zu in lo turin min duh a, missionary sap hmangte pawhin a lo khap a ni. Zu vanga kan harsatna leh tuarna te chu sawisen a ni lo a, kan sawi tam tawh a. Kan bial ah pawh kan mangang em em a. A chhan chu zu zawrh hmaa ruihhlo, No.4 tih ang chi te kha a hre ngailo khan sorkar hmasaa zu an zawrh atang khan nasa takin a lo pung a. Thingtlangah No.4 hmu ngailo kutah khan No.4 a lo lut a, man tlawm te te in an lei thei a.

Sorkar hmasa in ‘zu tha kan intir che u ang a, ruihhlo a tlem bawk ang a’, an tih kha a letling hlauhin a lo kal ta a ni. Zu kan han zuar chiah a, thingtlang lamah chuan khawpuia No.4, mihausa faten an buaipui thin kha

thingtlangah mirethei te te ten No.4 an buaipui a, an mangang em em a ni. House-ah khan ka sawi tawh a, ruihhlo ngaite chhawmdawl na tur leh anmahni taksa leh thlarau damna tur an mamawh ngawih ngawih a. Chutiang Home te pawh chu buatsaih a ngai hial a ni. Chuvang chuan vawiina kan Bill rawn putlul hi (Dy. SPEAKER : Minute 1 i la nei e...) Zoram pum hian an lawmin ka ring a, kohhran mite hi an lawmin ka ring a, zu buaipui em em kan NGO te pawh hi an lawm ka ring a ni. Chuvangin, vawiina kan Bill pass tur hi sawi tam ngai lovin a that loh zia kan hria, zu in thiam turin min zirtirna lamah nunna tam tak kan chan erawh chu a pawh ka ti a. Engpawh ni se, Minister zahawm takin Bill a rawn putlul hi ka thlawp a, hei hi Pathian remruat ngei a nih pawh ka ring a, lawmawm pawh ka ti a ni.

A tawp bera ka sawi duh chu Pu Deputy Speaker, kan inthlang dawn a, ka rilrua lo lang chu, zu zuar duh leh duhlo kan inbei dawn em ni aw ka ti hial a ni. Mipuiin zu zuar an duh loh avangin MNF zu zuar duhlo min vote tlin leh hi ka ring tlat a ni. Chu chu mipuite kan tawngtaina pawh a niin ka hria a, ka han sawi lang tel duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : I hun i hmang thiam hle mai. Pu Lalmuanpuia, Aizawl North III bialtu MLA zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu C. LALMUANPUIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah hian “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” putlul a ni ta hi ka lawm hle a. He Bill hi kan pass chuan Mizoram chhungah zu laklul, zu siam te, zu kawl te, zu hralh te leh in te khap a ni dawn ta a. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lo hmanhmawh em em leh ka lo beisei thin, a tak tak lo thleng tura ka lo nghahhlel em em chu vawiinah Bill putlul a ni ta a. Pu Zoramthanga sorkar, kan leader leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak kaihhruai a lo ding a, he Bill putlul a ni nghal hi a lawmawm ka ti tak zet zet a ni.

Pathian leh kohhran duh loh, NGO pawl lian berte duh loh zu kan khap dawn ta hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian missionary nuai 1 tirh tihte a sawi thin a, kha kha kan stand tlat a ni. Kristian sakhua humhim turin vawiinah hian kan pen chhuak niin ka hria a, Chanchintha hril turin Mizote hi India ram hmun hmarchhak kilah,

India ram hmun thim zawkah min dah niin ka hria a, tunah pawh kan hril mek zel a ni a. Nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan, kan tum target phei chu missionary nuai 1 tirh kha a ni. Chuvang chuan zu nena inchawhpawlh hi a rem lova, Mizoram hi kristian ram tia hriat kan ni a, kan sakhua, kan Bible thianghlim kan en chuan zu fakna hi a awm lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, zu avangin kan thalai tam tak, nichina member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi tawh ang khan mual an liam ta a, thalailo te pawh mual liam tam tak an awm a ni. Vawiinah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, a lungchhiat thlak ka tiin khang vanga nunna lo chan ta te kha ka tawrhpu tak zet zet a ni. Kan ram, kan hnam damna turin vawiinah hian Pathianin he Bill hi Excise Minister zahawm tak hmangin a rawn pulut niin ka hria a, he Bill pass thei tura Pathian leh bial mipuiten he House zahawm taka he thu sawi thei tura min han dah pawh hi Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm tak zet zet a ni.

Kan sawi fo tawh angin, member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi tawh angin, zu avang hian ruihhlo dang drugs-te pawh hi kiam duak tura ngaihate kha a awm a. Amaherawhchu ruihhlo dang, drugs leh a kaihhnawih thil dangte a kiam phah lo a ni tih a zir chianna leh thil dang dangah khan a hriat theih a. Vawiinah hian he zu permit, zu zawrh tihtawp a tul zia chu a langin harsatna min thlente kan hre tawh a. Nichina member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi ang khan a hun lova thihna a thleng nasa a. Tin, hmeithaite an tam a, fahrahte kan tam a, kha khan a hrinchhuah chu kan khawtlang nun nuam tur kha nun nuamin a siam lova. Nu leh pa tam takte a hun lova an boral chuan an fate dinhmun a derthawng em em a, an chhungkaw khawsak kal chho zel tur chu ngaihtuahawm tak a ni.

Zu zawrh avang hian kan economy dinhmun sang takin invawrh mahse kan khawtlang nun a nawm loha, Pathian pawh kan sawi chuan, Bible-ah kan hmu a 'I rawngbawl duhlo ram leh hnam chu an boral dawn a ni' a ti a ni. He rawngbawl na dal thei zu khapna dan Bill vawiinah kan House Leader zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga kaihhraina hnuaia kan pulut thei hi ka lawm tak zet a, pass ngei ni se ka ti a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Hun i hmang thiam hle mai. Pu Lalrindika i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRINDIKA RALTE : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina kan Bill sawiho hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Ka rilrua lo awm chu,

‘Mizo hi hnam naupang tak kan ni’ tih hi a pawmawm thin hian ka hria a. Kan thil buaipui te, kan society kal dan han ngaihtuah hian hnam naupang tak chu kan ni tih hi a pawmawmin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kan hruaitute tan pawh hian rorel thiam hi a har awm mang e aw, tih ngaihtuahna ka nei a. Engpawhnise, kan hnunglawkah zute kan lo zuar a, khangah pawh khan ‘zu hi Mizo hnam tan a tha e, i in ang u’ tih zawng ngaihtuahna kha awmin ka ring lova. Engpawhnise, nichina kan sawi tak ang khan, he hnam naupang tak hi hruaitute tan pawh a luhaithlak dawn hian ka hre ve a. Chu chu han sawi rik ve hrim hrim ka duh a.

Engpawhnise, he hnam hi kan la kalchho zel dawn a. Hnam tan a tha thei ang ber hi kan duh vek a, chutiang tur chuan ro kan rel a. Vawiinah pawh hian kan hruaituten hetiang Bill tha tak mai hi an rawn chhawp chhuak a, a lawmawm pawh ka ti a. Chutihruah chuan nichina ka sawi tak ang khan, midang va tai kher lova thil tih hi a tha in ka hria a. Hnunglama sorkar lo kal tawhte pawh va tai kher lo zawng deuh khan, midangte paltlu kher lova survive dan kha kan zawn a ngaiin ka hria.

Engpawhnise, heng hi chu Mizo mipuiin kan duh loh thil a ni a, he Bill pawh hi Mizo mipuiten kan thlawp vekin ka ring a. Tin, he hnam hi ngaihtuahna thianghlim tak pua kan hmalam hunah hian kan kal zel pawh a thain ka hria a. Chutiang tur chuan insangmar turin ka in sawm duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Lalruatkima, Minister zahawm tak i lo sawm ang.

Pu LALRUATKIMA, MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hun tam deuh zawk min pek ka han phut deuh a. A chhan chu 24th March, 2017-a Pu Deputy Speaker, i phalna leh i remtihna “MLPC Act kan hman mek hian kohhran leh khawtlang, chhungkua leh mimalah harsatna nasa tak min thlen mek avangin he dan hi titawpin, MLTP Act kan hman thin ang kha hman leh ni rawh se” tiin he House-ah hian Private Member Resolution i moved a. Chutah chuan, i thahnemngai lutukin, “Helai hmunah ban tamah hnehlo che u mah ila, sunday school-ah chuan ni se kan hneh hrim hrim ang che u” i tih kha tunah hian a takin a hlawhtling chho dawn niin ka hria a, a lawmawm khawp mai.

Kan hriat angin nikum 28th November khan mipui ngaihndan lak a ni a. Chutah chuan mipuiin vote hmangin MNF party-in kan tih tur leh kan tih loh tur chi hrang hrang kan sawilar zingah, party dangten an sawi ve hauh loh karah “MLPC Act hmanga zu zawrh mek hi kan titawp ang, zu leh ruihhlo bawiha tang mekte chhanchhuahna turin theihtawp chhuahin hma kan la ang” kan ti a. Chulo liama mipui ngaihndan lakna kha a hranpain a awm thei chuangin ka ring lo a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, kum 1995, 5th October khan khatihlaia MLA zahawm tak Pu Lalrinchhana khan Private Bill, “The Mizoram Total Prohibition Bill, 1995” a pulut a, amaherawhchu pass a ni ta lova. A hnu lawk 24th December, 1995 khan khatihlaia Excise Minister zahawm tak Pu Hrangthanga Colney khan “The Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition Bill, 1995” chu a pulut a, passed a ni zui ta bawk a. Chutiang chuan MLTP Act kha 20th February (State Day 1997) atang khan hman a ni zui ta a ni. Kan hriat angin, Mizoramah hian dan ang taka zu kan zawrh chu 1973-ah tan a ni a, mahse, sawiselna a nasat em avangin tihtawp a ni zui leh ta mai a. Sorkarna te a lo inthlak zui leh a, kum 1984, 8th October khan zu zawrh phalna permit, khatihlaia sorkarna chelhtute khan an ti chhunzawm leh a, permit an pe a, zu kan zuar leh ta a nih kha.

Chutiang chuan MLTP Act kan hman ngar ngar hnu khan 10th July, 2014-ah “The Mizoram Liquor Prohibition and Control Bill, 2014” chu he House hian inlungual lo takin ti mai teh ang, member eng emaw zat pass duh lovin chhuaka passed luh a ni ta a. Chutiang chuan sorkarin control ti siin zu an zuar a, mahse, hmeithai tam tak, fahrah tam tak kan lo siam phah ta a. Kan Excise Minister zahawm tak phei chuan, “he Act hi a tha lova, hmeithai leh fahrah siam tamna khawl a ni ringawt mai a ni” tiin he House zahawm takah pawh a sawi nghe nghe a nih kha. Tichuan, MLPC Act siamthat rawtna, zu khap leh rawtna kha he House zahawm takah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, nangmahin 24th March, 2017-ah i pulut a, kan passed zo ta lova. Tichuan, Pu Vanlalzawma, MLA zahawm takin 23th March, 2018 khan a pulut bawk a, khatiang kha kan dinhmun a ni a. Mipuiin kum tawp lamah ngaihndan kan han lak takah chuan mipui ngaihndan chu a lal lo thei lo a ni. Zu avanga kan harsatna te, kan society chhiat dan te, kohhran leh khawtlang min nghawng dan zawng zawng te chu kan hre vek mai a, a hun lova mitthi

dar ri vawl vawl te kan hria a, hmeithai tap ri rawih rawih ten min kaitho a. Chutiange chu kan dinhmun a nih avangin MNF party chuan ‘sorkarna kan siam veleh zu hi kan khap tur a ni, chutilo chuan kan ramin a chhiat phah dawn e’, kan ti a, chutiang karah chuan vawiin hi kan lo thleng ta a ni, Pu Deputy Speaker.

Tawngkam hnih khat lek he thila ka han sawi belh duh chu kan sorkarna hi thla 3 chauh a la ni a, chumi chhung chuan mi thenkhatin, ‘MNF sorkar pawhin zu an zuar alawm maw le, zu zawrh duh lo kha an in ti si a’ tih tlangkamah te pawh a awm thin a. Amaherawhchu, zu hi kan zuar duh hauh lo, kan sorkar atanga ni 3-na lekah zu hi kan khuahkhirh nghal a, kan hnungkhirh zui a nih kha. Amaherawhchu, kan tum angin kan lo awm hauh lo mai a, High Court lamin judgment order te rawn neiin hun a rawn pek tak avang khan, judiciary lam kha kan ngam lo ta zui a ni. Kan duh reng vanga zu hi zuar kan ni hauh lo a ni tih hi Zoram mipuite hian kan hriat tlan a tulin ka hria. Vawiinah kohhran mite tawngtai chhanna chu sorkar thar a ni a, kohhran ten zu zuar lo turin thahnemngai takin zuar lo ngam sorkar kan ngen a, kan dil a, a hlawhtlinna a takin kan hmu a.

Vawiinah hian han awm kim deuh ila a tha mang e aw ka ti a; a then hi chu kan damlo te chu a ni a, a chiang reng a, a then hi chu damloh vang ni vak lova lo kal lo ni te pawh hian a hriat theih rum rum mai a. Chutiang karah chuan, heng zawng zawng hi kohhran mite tawngtai chhanna chu Pu Zoramthanga, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak leh kan House Leader ni baw kaihhruaina ah hian Zoram mipuiten kan hmu chho zel a, chumi tihlawhtling tur erawh chuan sorkar chakna chauh a taw k lova, kohhran miten thahnemngai takin kan bei ang a, tlawmngai pawl hrang hrangte leh khawtlang nu leh pa, Zoram mipuite hi kan tan tlan phawt chuan he kan Bill, kan Act ni mai tur hi a hlawhtling ngei ang tih hi ka ringin ka beisei tlat a. Chuvang chuan Sande School ni lo ah pawh hian Pu Deputy Speaker, a hlawhtlinna kan hmu chho zel a ni tiin he kan Bill hi ka support a ni tih ka rawn sawi ve duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak tak ten hemi kan thusawi tlawhchhana thu kan sawi dawn in Chair atanga phalna lak a ngai thin a, kha kha hriat hrim hrim a thain ka hria a, tunah khan member zahawm tak khan an sawi zauh a, kha kha a hma pawha kan

tih thin dan a ni a, hre tlang ıla a tha awm e. Tunah Minister zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia Royte i lo sawm ang.

Pu ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i remtihnaa he Bill pawimawh tak sawihonaa thu ka sawi ve thei hi ka lawm hle mai. Thu sei sawi ka tum lova, tawite ka sawi dawn a ni.

Pakhatna-ah chuan he report hi a zahawm veng vawng ka ti khawp mai a. Presbyterian Kohhran, Presbyterian Church of India Kristian Thalai Pawl Rorel Inkhawm vawi 8-na, Tuikual North Kohhran, March ni 1 atanga ni 3, 2019 kumina inchhiarna chi hrang hrang leh K.T.P Report a ni a. Tah hian a zawng zawng ka sawi lo ang a, ka rawn sawi duh mai chu zu in thalai leh pavalaitte, thalai K.T.P leh Y.M.A member te, T.K.P leh pawl dangte pawh a ni ang, a tihchhiat nasatzia hi hetah hian a langin ka hre ve a. Chu chu ka rawn chhiarchhuak duh mai a ni, point khatna-ah chuan.

I phalna-in kan la ti thang lova, kan tel ve vawikhatna a ni a, House-ah i phalnaa chhiarchhuah ka han dil nghal a nih chu Pu Deputy Speaker. Member thi zat tih hi 2018-a K.T.P (hei hi T.K.P leh pawl lian dang kha a tel lova) member thi zat mipa-ah hian 409 a ni. Hmeichhia-ah 42 a ni a, a inthlau khawp mai a. Mipa 409 kan thih lain K.T.P. member hmeichhia 42 kan thi a, a percent-a lak leh ratio-a lak pawh in a inthlau khawp mai.

Hei hi zu vang ni hian a rin theih a, a chhan dangte pawh a awm ang tih a rin theih a. Mahse, mipa kan hrisel loh tak thut a, hmeichhia an hrisel tak bik em em nachhan tur hi ka ngaihtuah thiam lova. Mipa ten zu kan in nasa a, kan hriat theuh angin. Chuvang chuan mipa 409 thihnaah hian K.T.P. member age group inang chiah hmeichhia 42 chauh an thi a ni tih hi ka han report duh hrim hrim a. Pu Deputy Speaker, i phalnain.

Tin, a pahnihnaah chuan vawiina zu khapna Dan kan rel mek lai hian zu zawrh phalna Dan an sawiho a, zu zawrh an passed ni kha ka ngaihtuah let a, T.V-ah kei pawh ka lo thlir ve a. Hnukulh a, tap te kha ka lo hmu ve vek a ni. Vawiinah hian kha film kha chhuah leh ta ıla, kohhran mite hian hmuhnaawm an ti ang em aw tih te ka ngaihtuah

a. Engpawhnise, khalam kha chu sawizui lo ila. Ka sawi duh erawh chu khatih lai khan MPC member zahawm tak Pu Lalthanliana pawh kha zu zawrh duhlo zingah khan tel ve in, a chhuak tau zingah khan a tel ve niin ka hria a, ka hresual lo in ka hria a.

Tunah hian kan MPC te lam (ZPM te pawh kan ti bawk a) hian zu zawrh te nena in hnimhnaih leh zu zawrh duh party te nena tih ho hi a inhmeh lo mang e aw tih te, Pu Lalthanliana mitthlaa hmu chungin ka rawn sawi lang ve hrim hrim duh a. Principle thlak zung zungte hi thil tih chi a ni em? Principle hi an thlak zut ngai em tih te pawh hi rilruah chuan a awm tel bawk a.

Tin, a pathumna-ah chuan zu vangin 70 crore vel, vaibelchhe 70 vel hi sorkarin kan loss mai thei e tih ang deuh khan sawi rik a awm a, zia te pawh kha a awm a. Mahse, hei hi ka sawi Chiang duh a ni, vaibelchhe 70 zu avanga sorkarin kan la lut emaw kan tih laia Mizo mipui, Mizoram mipuiin sum kan sen kha a serious lai zawk chu a ni a. Tin, sum mai bakah nunna te, chhungkaw buaina hrang hrang kha chu an sawi tawh kha, churang chuan vaibelchhe 70 zu zawrh vanga sorkar exchequer-a sum a rawn tam kha hlep ah a chhiar chi dawn em ni? A chhiar chi loh ang. Kha kha (DEPUTY SPEAKER : Minute 1 i la nei aw) khati zawnga ngaihtuah lo khan a economy lai pawh kha ngaihtuah tham tak a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, Excise Minister zahawm tak hmalaknate leh NGO hmalaknain zu han khap lailaw a nih lai pawh khan helaiah kan society pawh a nuam em em a. Tin, a tul chu ti mai zel sorkar MNF sorkar chu a ni bawk a, Rangvamual-a rang mang maia kan House Leader zahawm tak leh kan Chief Minister phalnaa Excise Minister-in Excise Outpost hman atanga tul tawh tun hnai ah, thla hnih khat lek kan sorkar chhunga a han din te pawh khu a tangkai thlawt a, khu lai boruak a tinuam hle a, Excise Minister pawh ka congratulate duh bawk a. Tin, vawiinah hian Congress sorkar laia Chapchar Kut leh MNF sorkar laia Chapchar Kut danglam zia te kha mitthlaah a awm a, sawi ngai lovin kha kha chu kan hriat kha maw, ka sawi thui tawh lo mai ang. A tawp nan chuan nichina member zahawm takten an sawi ang khan vawiina hetiang Bill sawihonaah hian zu zawrh chungchanga sawi tur thuk zawk leh ril zawka kan ngaih kan member te kan kim lo erawh hi chu a paw ka ti a. A hlawknate pawh sawi tur tam tak hre turte pawh kan awm thei ang a. Churang chuan

vawiinah hei Congress member 2 chauh an awm mai a, zu khapna dan kan sawi lai hian. Hei chu a pawl mang e tih ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu K. Pachhunga, Lunglei South bialtu i lo sawm ang u.

Dr. K. PACHHUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah Mizoram leh hnam damna tura kan hotuten an ruahman Assembly Election pawha kan manifesto “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” hon’ble Excise Minister-in a rawn putluh hi ka hma amite sawi ang khan sawi tur a tam hle mai a, a zavaia sawi pawh ka tum lova. Pu Speaker, House member-te ka han hrilh ve duh hrim hrim chu kum 30 kalta khan Assembly House building hlui zawkah khan ka college kal laiin tirchhiaah ka tang thin a, vawiinah Lunglei South mipuite hmangin he rorelna sang takah min han hlangkai hrim hrim hi ka lawm a, chu chu lawmthu ka sawi pah duh hrim hrim a ni.

Pu Speaker, zu hi kan subject a ni ve deuh va, chemistry background ka ni a. Zu hi thil dang vak a ni lo, carbon atom 2 leh hydrogen atom 6 leh oxygen inpawlh sawp kha alcohol a ni a. Mi tam takin an zawrh duh avang khan an han fak mawi a, Lal Isua pawhin inneihnaah wine a tipung tih kha an changchawi a, mahse wine leh alcohol a inanglo a ni. Wine chu theitui sawr a ni mai a, alcohol free a awm a, alcohol wine a awm bawk a. Chuvang chuan alcohol chu alcohol a ni reng a, chuti maiin a chhe thei mai bawk lova, rim na tak a nei a, nimahsela zu tha leh chhia a awm a ni. Sorkar hmasain an zawrh kha dik taka sawi chuan a bottle leh a label a mawi em em a, a hming pawh a inang deuh vek. Sap ram ami te, India ram mihausate in nen pawh a inang, nimahsela a chhunga awm kha duplicate (zu tha lo) a ni. Engtingge a that loh dan? Alcohol chu engtik lai pawhin a danglam miah lova, nimahse zu tha an tih mihausate in han ti kher teh ang, 6000 man te, 3000 man te an in chuan a nuai, vitamin hi 1500 in kan lei ve a, to kan ti lutuk, a lo tha riau bawk a. Chuvang chuan a blend, a mix a zir khan a tha a awmin a tha lo a awm a ni. Chuvangin tlawm te te 200 hnuai lam te kha chu miin kan thihpui nasa a ni. Alcohol kan zirna ah chuan laboratory-ah kan zir nasa hle a, thil tihfai nan te, chhum nan te kan hmang a, tui angin kan hmang thin a ni. A chhan chu alcohol hi tui hip ral tu, dehydrating agent tha ber a ni a, chu chu mi in zu a in tam chuan a taksa organs pawimawh tak tak lungs te, heart te, liver te leh kidney te hi engtik lai pawha hnawng hlap tur a ni a. Nimahsela alcohol a in

tam chuan a lung te kha a lo ro duh a, kidney a lo ro a, chu chuan kidney problem te arawn nei a. Tun sorkar hmasa zu zawrh kha dik taka sawi chuan mahni phak tawka ka lo study danin a tha lo, a duplicate a tam a, chu chuan mihring kha reiloteah zu ngawl pawh vei hman lo in an duk a, reilote ah an thi zung zung a, min suat hnem em em a ni.

Tin, UN study team-in an zir dan chuan South East Asia ah hian hnam khat chu ruih hlo avangin boral tura chhut an ni a. Tin, zu hi hnam dang pawhin an lo buaipuiin an lo study nasa tawh a, South East Asia-ah hian a dik tak sawi chuan ram rethei, chhungkaw retheiin kan tuar bik a, kan buaipui bik a, ram changkangin an buaipui vak lo a ni. Chuvangchuan nichina that lohna tam tak kan sawi te en khan zu zawrh hi a tha lo a, chuvangchuan he Bill hi ka support a, a hlawhtlin ngei theih nan khawtlang leh YMA te, NGO te, kohhran te pawhin he Bill ti hlawhtling tura theihtawpa he House kaltlanga min pui turin ka han sawm nghal che u a. Chutihlai chuan zu zuar duh thawhpuitu pawl kha chu MP-ah pawh vote loh hram kan duh a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Andrew H.Thangliana, Tuirial bialtu ilo sawm ang u le.

Pu ANDREW H.THANGLIANA : (Lalherliana lo zawk, Thangliana zawk ka nia) Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Bill tuna Minister zahawm takin a putluh hi ka support thu ka sawi duh a. A mimal tak pawhin zu hi family ang pawhin a tuar nasa ber pawl helai member zingah chuan ka nih pawh ka ring deuh a, kha lampang kha sawi dawn ila chuan sawi tur a tamin ka hria a.

Vawiina kan subject hi social evil a ni ber a, zu ngawr ngawr ai mah pawhin. A eng sorkar mah, lo sorkar tawh leh sorkar mek te, tun hma lama lo sorkar tawh te pawh ka demin ka va fak lem lo a. Prohibition leh khang eng eng Act emaw kan lo neih tawh chungchangah an rilrua lian ber leh sorkar rilrua lian ber chu social evil kha a niin ka hria a. Kan hria a zu khapna hmasa MLTP a awm lai khan thil pakhat hluar a awm ve leh thung a vawiinah hian kan sawi tam lo a, damdawi mak pui pui thalai ten drugs an thih pui nasat zia te kan hria ang a. Khang avanga ramtuileilo a tun thlenga la awm te pawh an awm a ni, thi ta chiah lem lo mahse khami effect-in tun thlenga ala khawih pawh mi tam tak an la awm a. Chulai chu nichina member zahawm tak Pu Rindika sawi ang deuh khan thil harsa leh buaithlak tak niin ka hria a. Chungte chu kan dinhmun a ni a, zep thu a awm lo a, zu kan han

lem ve sek te hi chu helaia a nawmna kan duh vang ti mai ang, han kai ve seka a nawmna kan duh vang hi a ni tlangpui a. Chung chuan kha kha thil tha zawnga an ngai a nih chuan mite a ti phur ve a, thian za hova inkawm te pawh a ti nuam a, eng emaw thil han lawm neuh neuh leh celebration neuh neuh han neih te pawh kan hre vekin ka hria a, khang ang te kha advantage ang zawng kan sawi duh a nih chuan kan sawi thei a. Thenkhatin an lo in over deuh a, an taksa in a chhiatpui a, thil pawh a ni mai a. Amaherawhchu thiam taka in an awm chuan kum 70, 80 thlengin hna thawkin an awm reng thei tho a , khang te kha zu dinhmun chu a ni mai a, a mihring azir te pawh a ni mai a. Amaherawhchu a eng a mah hi a tlangpui thu in Mizo society hi chuan hetiang ruih theih thil lam hi kan la zo lo deuh chu a ang ka ti.

Zu kan khap dawn a nih chuan thil reality leh facts hriat kan mamawh em em ngai chu thalai te, mi valai ten tha zat hun kan nei a, kan tha za kan tuihalna i ti mai ang, a tih rehna lam tur hi sorkarin a ngaituah chuan si loh chuan hmana kan buaina proxyvon kan tih ang te, tunah phei chuan damdawi chi hrang hrang hengah hian kan thalai tha za tam tak an lut leh ngei ang tih ka ring a. Chuvang chuan, thalaiteah chuan in ni ve vek tawhin ka ring a, tlema kum upa lam te pawh, khang hun lai nun ruak han hnawhkhahna tur hlimna lampang pawh si lo kan dap theuhin ka ring. A dik a dik chuan kohhran thalai KTP kan tih te leh SAY kan ti emaw, henga tui zo tawh lo hi mihring tam tak kan awm ve a. Entertainment lampang te, Recreational Park emaw, enjoyment lampang ang chi, thil pawisawi lo ang chi hi sorkar hian a ngaihtuah tam a ngaiin ka ring a. Chuti ni lova hna awm bawk si lo a, khati lampanga kan hun hnawhkhahna tur a awm chuan si loh chuan eng emaw kan zawng leh tho ang. Zu a lo awm lo a nih chuan ruihtheih thil dang petrol thlengin kan hnim duh leh mai ang tih kha kan lo experience tawh a nih avangin khatiang lampang kha ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, immediate-ah chuan tuna kum 2 chuang zu regular taka lo in tawh ho hian harsatna an tawh ngei dawn a, rehabilitation lam hi ngaihtuah a tulin ka hria a. Nichinah member pakhat khan a rawn sawi tawh a, khang ang zawng pawh khan engtinng e khatianga harsatna tawh te kan ngaihtuahpui ang, engtia tackle chi nge ni ang tih kha sorkarin programme tha tak a neih ka ring a, chungte chu ka han sawi duh a. Tuna kan Bill sawi lai mek erawh hi chu full support ka pe a ni tih ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Hun i hmang thiam hle mai, hun a tawp chiah chiah a ni. Tunge sawi leh ang aw? Group Leader zahawm tak ko mai ang aw, minute 10 chhung hun pe ila.

Pu LALDUHOMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiinah hian ZPM in kan ngaih pawimawh em em, kan Manifesto pawha kan lo telh zu zawrh khapna kan sorkar tharin min rawn veipui hi lawmawm kan ti a, an chungah lawmthu kan sawi a. Kan sawi tawh ang khan keini hi chu issue base-a kal kan ni a. Zu khap chungchangah chuan tuna kan sorkar te hi kan thlawp a, kan thawhpui a ni. Amaherawhchu India ramah kan hnam chimrala a awm theihna tur dan siam tum talh te thlawptu erawh chu kan thlawp thei lo a. Lok Sabha leh Rajya Sabha-a theihtawpa chu dan dodaltu Congress kan thawhpui dawn a ni. Chu chu keini hi chu kan ni mai a, issue base zel in kan la kal zel dawn a ni. Tun Session-ah pawh hian thil thenkhat chu han dodal deuh kan nei a. Thil thenkhat erawh chu ruling lam aiin an phur zawk emaw tih tur khawpa kan tawmpui a awm leh mai a. Kha zel kha keini chu kan kal dan tur a ni tih hi ka sawifiah hmasa duh a.

Tin, zu zawrh a nih lai khan a sawi mawina point zinga pakhat zu chhiah hi kan mamawh a ni tih ri kha a awm thin a. Kei theihtawpin kha kha ka lo dodal ve thin a. Zu chhiah avanga kum khatah crore 50 te, 56 tih te kha kan han hmuh thin dan a ni a. Khami aia tam daih kha nitin zu manah hian vai ipteah kan sum a luang lut reng a. Tin, keini chuan kum khat chhungin chhiah lo lut chauh kha kan retain a ni. Chuvangin zu khan kan ram mipuite sum dehchhuah ramri pawn lamah a hrut chhuak nasa em em a, economic-a min tichhetu a ni tih hi ka sawi ve fo dan a ni a. Kan rilru, kan taksa leh thlarau a tihchhiat dan zawng zawng te phei kha chu a pawisa fai in chhut chhuak dawn ila a tam hle ang, nunna te hi cheng engzat manah nge kan chhiar ang. Chutiang khawp chuan kan hnam tan pawl a sawi tawh tih kan hria a, khang kha ka sawi nawn lo ang a.

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiina kan Bill-ah hian duh deuh mai clause 2, clause 5-na leh 6-na hi tha ka ti em em mai a. Zu in hrim hrim hremtheihna dan kan nei a, zurui hremtheihna dan kan nei dawn ta bawk a. Kei zurui hi ngaitheilo deuh mai ka ni a. Campaign lai pawh hian zingah te public kan han la a, (DEPUTY SPEAKER: Kan han inthlak lawk ang e) (SPEAKER at the Chair) zing karah pawh music kan play a, rui tih hriat reng mai mipui

vantlang hmaah mualzawlah an han lam ngat ngat mai ngamte hi, kan society hi a va chhe em, a va zahthlak em ka ti thin a.

Public meeting han ko ila zurui min tibuai tawk an awm vek a, kan thlenin thlengin chaweina hmun thlengin titi pangngai pawh vawrh hleitheiloa min chimbuaitu an awm deuh vek a, khaw tinah hian. Kan YMA-te ngei pawh hian khaw thenkhatah chuan YMA Day-ah hian zan lam programme nei ngamlo hi an awm tawh a ni, total prohibition a nih lai pawh khan, zurui an tam lutuk avangin. Chuvang chuan, kan society hi zu hian min tichhe nasa lutuk a, he dan kan pass avang hian zu chu a rem kherlo maithei; mahse, zu rui khawlaiah inlara buaina siama, mahni inchungu nupui fanaute ti hrehawma, an hlawh pawh an chungte hnena thlen loa, an zan leng haw tur pawh sakei anga hlau ngawih ngawiha, an nupui fanau khur zawih zawiha lo nghak thintu te tam tak an awm. Chung hremna dan kan nei tur hi ka lawm takzet a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi natakin kalpui ila, miin in tur a lo hmuh hrama, a lo rui a nih pawhin inthlahrung takin in rawh se, khawlaiah chhuak suh se, chungte tibuai suh se, public meeting-ah te hian zurui hi lo kal tawh suh se. Kei ka ning ngawih ngawih a ni.

Tin, hremna pakhat community service tih tir kha a tha khawp mai a. Hmanah khan kalpui a ni a, kan kalpui reilo a. Damdawiin te an phiah tir a, kha kha a that tehlul nen han kaltlangpui rei ila tunah hian zurui hi a ziaawm viau tawh ka ring a. Chuvangin, zu hrim hrim hi kan tibo thei chiahlo a nih pawhin zu in avanga buaina siam ching, inthlahrung hauh lo, zu rui chung leh nam chungu an inlar ngam hi chu kan society atang hian tihbo i tum teh tak tak ang u. Helaia hremna, provision hi sorkar ten theitawp chhuaha rawn lek ngam turin ka chah duh ngawih ngawih che u a.

Tin, clause 29-na ah hian Village Council leh Local Council member te, NGO te, VDP te hetiang information, sorkar hnena hriattir tura phutna kan hmu a. Information pe tura intihna a ni a, hei hi chu. Mizote hian inhekah kan inngai a, kan titha duhlo khawp mai a. Australia-ah kan thianpa pakhatin min hrih dan chuan Zero number hi a awm a, duh duhin a man chawi ngailoa va dial mai theih a ni a, 24 hrs an duty a. Mi in zu emaw, drugs emaw a tih chuan a hria apiangin kha number-ah khan an va call ta a, tichuan an kal nghal a, a tak a lo niha an va man chuan khami a report-tu account ah khan \$500 zel an thun sak a ni, a ti a ni. Mipui zawng zawng kha Police an ni ta mai a, Excise

an ni ta mai a, a hlauhawm ta em em mai a. Khatiang zawng te pawh kha ngaihtuaha chhawpchuah theih te hi a tha viauin ka hria.

Section 30-na ah hian mi tu pawh, NGO-te pawhin dan bawhchhia man theihna dan kan nei a. Hei hi a that rual rualin Pu Speaker, hman atanga ka rawt thin han rawt nawn leh ka duh chu, heng mimalte hi chu thuhra nah dah ta ila, kan NGO, kan VDP-te hian mi va arrest theihna dan kha pe ngawt mah ila, mi inchhunga luh theihna te, dap theihna te, an taksa dap theihna te, khang power kha kan pe tel si lova. Chumi tel lo chuan court-ah an lo khang a, house trespass a lo tling der mai a. Chawlhmun kohhran upa 4-in zu kan dapna ah thubu ai kan awrh tawh a, court hmaah misual angin kan ding tawh a ni. Chu chu dan dinglai a ni flat mai a ni. Tunah pawh hian man theihna dan pe ngawt mah ila, information inpek tur a ni, ti ngawt mah ila, an taksa pawh dap theihna dan an neih si loh chuan a effective dawn lo reng reng a ni. A hranpa pawhin khawtinah zu khapna dan tipuitling tur pawl din te pawh kan la duh mai thei a. Chung hnena thuneihna pek dan hi ka rilruah a lian em em mai a, chu chu awm thei se ka ti khawp mai. Excise force han tihchak ai mah mah khan, a man a tlawm bawk si a, VDP te hi thuan tha ila, power te pe ve ila, tichuan an khin theihna lakah an fihlim thei ang a. Khatiang kan neih that theihna khua reng reng ah kha chuan ruihhlo lakah kan fihlim dawn tih a chiang reng mai a ni. Chumi atan chuan, khawilai atangin nge kan dap ang tih kha. Section 52-na hnuaiah hian, kan NGO te hnenah hian chutiang tih theihna chu kan delegate ve thei em aw ka ti a, mahse amendment a ngai tawh dawn si a. Chuvang chuan, a awmchhun chu section 53-na rules siam theihna lai hi a ni a. Rules lam atangin an rawn take care theih chuan a changtu Minister zahawm tak khan lo study se la. Kan NGO te authorise theihna dan hi a awm theih chuan a lawmawm hle ang. Bill ka thlawp pahin chu chu ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, kan House Leader zahawm tak kan lo sawm ang a.

Pu ZORAMTHANGA, CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Zu khapna Dan, “The Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Bill, 2019” kan hmang a, engah nge total in tih loh, tih pawh a awm mai thei a. A

hming chu eng pawh ni se, kan khap theih loh leh rem lo chu a awm a, kan sipaite leh thil dang kan khap sak remchang lo hi a awm a. Prohibition Act kan kalpui chuan kan prohibit dawn a, (khalai kha kan hman fiamthu angin, “Chalchhuna an sa ve ngawt mai a, anni ai chuan kan Sechal chhun a lian zawk daih alawm” an ti a, “kan kawmthlang ten ‘Chalchhunlehzuala’ an ti e” tih ang deuhvin). Kan prohibit chuan ‘total’ emaw ‘very total’ emaw ngai hranpa lovah ngai ta ila.

Tichuan, zu zawrhna hi 1984 bawr velah Congress sorkar khan an han ti leh a, a hma pawh khan khapin a awm tih history kan ngaihthlak tawh kha. Kum 1986-a remna siamin interim sorkarah kan lut a. Khatih laia kan Chief Minister Pu Denga khan zu chungchang hre lo bera kha Excise Minister-ah min dah tlat mai a. Tihngaihna ka hre lova, ‘Aizawl-a zu zawrhna zawng zawng ka tlawh kim vek dawn’ ka ti a, ka han tlawh kim ve ringawt mai a. Ka va luh hian min pek kha a chiin an hre si lova, kan lai tlang em em thin mai a, a hreawm ka ti thin khawp mai a. Zu zawrhna hnuiaia Excise Minister han nih kha ka thil sim pawl tak mai a ni a. Tichuan, a tawpah chuan kan han khap ta a, a permit kha sorkar tharah pawh khan a tih hleih theih lova, a period kha a lo awm tlat mai a. Chuvangin kan han hmang zo te te a, renew leh lovin kan han khap ta a. Tichuan, a kal ta reng a, a hnulam kha chu thu khat ni se, hman deuh khan zu zawrh mai a tha tih kha Mizoramah a boruak a han lian a, discussion chi hrang hrang nen khawilai data chi hrang hrang nen emaw zu kan zawrh loh avang hian drug miin an ti nasa a an thi a, ni tih nen hnial khan point tha pui pui nen an rawn bei a, lehkhabu-a ziaak nen kan hria a. Tichuan, TV lamah pawh nasa tak maiin sawihona a awm a. Sawi mawitu, a ziaka dahtu lar pui pui pawh kan tam kha maw le. Chungte chu candidate-ah leh party hruaitu-ah te khan kan han lut leh ta nghal hlawm a.

Tichuan khang-ina sorkar hmasa an han barh tam takah chuan, an lo rui ta bawk a ni ang chu, zu zawrh duhin House-ah kohhran upa te meuh pawh mittui nen an awm ta kha a ni a. Min barh rui hneh hle khan ka hria a, House nen lam khan. Amaherawhchu, an han zuar leh a, a tawpah keini kan sorkar chuan kan khap ang kan ti a, nasa takin kan au a. Pathianin kan duhnate leh mipui tawngtaina a chhangte pawh a ni ang e, kan ti a, kan sawi sual chuan Pathianin min lo ngaidam sela, tihian sorkarna-ah min lo dah ta a. Tichuan, Inrinni-ah thutiam kan la a, a tuk chu Chawlhni a ni a, working day a

ni lova. Thawhtanah cabinet meeting ka ko chawp a, agenda tur pawh tumah hria an awm lo. Chief Secretary pawhin ‘enge kan agenda tur’ a ti a, ‘ngawi rawh, kan thutkhawm hunah ka sawi mai ang’, ka ti a. Tichuan, Thawhlelah kan thukhawm a, Thawhtana kan koh kha Thawhlelah zu kan khap nghal a ni. Kha anga che rang kha chu an tam vak bik lovang, kan che rang khawp mai. ‘In va han khap rang ve’, an ti a, chuta ka sawi chu, ‘sorkar apianga zu zawrh ching party kan awm a, zu khap ching party kan awm bawk a ni’ tih a ni.

Tunah pawh a zawrh chingin an zuar a, khap chingin kan han khap ve leh ta phawt chu a ni a. Tichuan, sorkar-in a zawrh hmasak (tun kan khap tura pawh kan han khap ti ila) kha a khap ngawt pawh kha kan lo ti thei lova. A chhan chu dan kha ti turin legislate a ngai a, permit an lo pek an lo inlak khawm kha March thla tawp thlenga permit nei tih te, vaibelchhe tel man Rangvamual kawngah an lo dah khat tun tawh mai si a, tihngaihna dang chuang awm hek lo, kan tih theih chin tawk chu ‘dry day puan a ni e’ kan ti a. Dry day chu eng chen nge puan theih kan han ti a, puan theih zat a awm lo, duh chen chen puan theihin Danah a awm an ti a. A rei lutuk chuan a zia lo ang tiin eng emaw chen kan han puang ta a, khami dawtah March ni 31 a ral hmain kan puang nawn leh mai ang chu kan ti a.

Tichuan kan han puang a, kan han khap chho ta kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, lehlamah khan an chhekkhawl sa a tam tawh si a. Dan-in ni 31 mahni sorkar-na tawm piah lam pawh a lo la khap tel kan ni si a. Chuvang chuan, khami lamah la sorkar lo mah ila, sorkar thar dang lo dingin khap dawn mahsela, mi term piahlam thlenga lo phalrai a, Court-a kal theih tura chanvo tha hmuh theihna tur, Court thlenga rahbi rahna tur tanhmun tha siamsa kha an awm bawk si a. Khami Court tlawhchhan khan, rahbi-a hmangin kan dry day puan kan tih theih chin kha min rawn tai sak a, Court-ah min rawn khing a. Tichuan Court lamin, “chutiingin in ti ngawt thei lo” min ti a, kan inzuar leh ta rih chu a ni a, a hautak khawp mai a. Kan Minister Dr. Beichhua kha, hmana zu zawrh laia Excise Minister ka nih kha ka peih tawh bik lova, ka han hnawn ve ngawt mai a, aman a han buaipui ve a, a hautak hle mai a.

Tichuan, 31st March te pawh a lo hnai ta a, Court-in kan tih theih piah lamah rahbi tlawhchhan tur an lo siam tlawhchhana min han

nek bet chu hei, kan chhuak thei tep chu a ni a. Chuvangin, vawiinah hian kan saltang chhuahna dar pakhat a ni ta a ni.

Zu zawrh that loh zia te chu member zahawm tak ten in sawi a, han sawi mawi eng ang mah ila mahnin han tawrh meuh chuan tumah hian a tha hi kan ti tluan tak tak chuang lo a ni. Chuvangin, tunah pawh hian 'enchhin' han tih hi enchhin chhung hian a pawh thui em em mai a, nupui neih chhin ching ang deuh a ni a, han nei chhin mah ila, fa kan lo neih duah tawh hi chuan han then leh rih mah ila a pawh tur a pawh zo vek tawh mai a. Tunah pawh en ila, ka chhut dan chuan kan zu zawrh chhung hian a hun lova zu vanga thi 5000 atanga 7000 inkar an ni hrim hrim mai a. Pastor pakhatin a kohhranah, 'kumin chhung hian kan kohhranah hian mitthi 37 kan awm a, zu vanga thi mi 28 an ni a, sakei sual in a seh ni sela kan van thinrim dawn em' a ti a. Pathum a seh chuan patling leh tlangval zawng zawngin kan chem, fei leh silai nen kan sakei suala hi kan thah hma loh chuan, 'khai aw' kan ti ang a, kan um ang. 'Pathum mai a seh lo, kan kohhranah pawh hian 28 a seh tawh a ni, engtingge kan tih dawn' a ti a. Chu mai a ni lo, Zoram pum huapah chuan 5000 chuang kan thi a ni, Mizo history-a 'hripui' an tih avangin khati zat zat an thi lo a ni, Mizoram hripui kal tawhah a tihlum tam ber a nih ka ring. Chutichunga sawi mawi chu sawi loh, a zuartute thawhpui ringawt pawh hi keini chuan kan duhlo a ni. Chuvangin, engtikawng pawhin sawi mawiin thawhpui ta ila ka insawi thiam dawn lo reng reng a ni, ka chhia leh tha hriatnain thiam mi chan dawn lo.

Chuvangin term hmasa ang chiah, keini MLA 5 kan nei a, tunah zu zuartuten 5 an nei ve thung a, Pathianin fair takin a let ve thak a ni. Khati chung a kha zirtirna, khati khawpa khati zat thu leh hla pi leh pu atanga lo dawng tawh pawh awih lo nih kha chu tha ka ti lo hrim hrim a ni. Kan economy lamah theihtawpa an sawi mawi pawhin kan zu chhiah hi crore 50,60,70 a ni e kan han ti tak na a, zu manah ₹ 100 kan pek khan kan zu leitu kan pa ten, kan fapa ten an pawisa sorkarin a subsidized miah loh, an pocket atanga ₹ 100, entirnan, zu a va lei khan keimahni hnenah kan tax ah ₹ 20, 25 vel a awm a, 75% vel kha chu vai hovin an la fai vek a, hlawk lama inhriat tlat kha chu hisap mak tak a ni.

Chuvangin, ₹ 5 bo zawn nana ₹ 50 sen ang a ni a, heng hi chu a dik tawh lo hrim hrim a ni.

Tunah chuan hun te pawh a lo kal a, theihtawpa khap tumin Dan kan han siam a, za a za chuan kan ti bo thei hauh lovang. ‘In ti bo vek tak tak thei si lo’ an ti a nih pawhin uirena te, tualthahna te, rukrukna te hi a tha lo, a khapna order ram tinin kan nei a, mahse kan ti bo vek thei lo a ni. Heti a nih chuan, ‘engahnge tih bo theih loh te chu khap lo law law mai ang u’ tih ang kha a ni a. ‘Fa te u, khumah in zung huh vek bawk a, engahnge maw pawna ka zun ka zun bik ang, i zung tlang ang u’ tih ang lek kha a ni a, a dik lo reng reng. Pa ber chu zung tura pawna chhuah a ngai hrim hrim, kan hmanlai danah.

Chuvangin, zu in kan ram a tihchhiat nasat zia, kan nau pakhat a pasal Police zu in nasa lutuk mangang khan, ‘engnge in pa chu a an?’ kan han ti a. “A, ka pa Ram, tihngaihna ka hre tawh lo, a tuisik in tur pawh hi a in hlei thei tawh lo a, a kut a khur nasa lutuk, ka mangang hian, ‘hlawh thar tam deuh hun tal chu dam thleng la, i pension tal kan hmu tam mahna,’ ka ti ringawt tawh a ni” a ti a ni. Mangang au aw hi hmuntinah a awm tak zet zet a ni. Chuvangin, chung zawng zawngin kan ram min sawp hnuah kan theihtawpa khap tumin kan han ti dawn a. Mi tam takin zu zawrh hi a hlawk a ni tih te kha kan tum danah chuan kan SEDP-ah hian zu zawrh aia hlawk zawk khang mite tan khan eizawna siam sak kan tum a. A aia hlawk zawk an hmuh chuan zantina zu rui chung a chungkua pan pan ai chuan an duh zawk ang. Zoram leh sorkar leh khawtlang kan tan chuan hei hi tibo vek thei lo mah ila thui tak kan solve ang tih kan ring.

Chu lo lehah chuan zu leh drug avanga buai te enkawlina hi nasa taka tan laa tih kan tum a. Hetah hi chuan kohhran, NGO, sorkar leh mipui kan tan ho tak tak a ngai. Tin, ‘drug a hluar ang’ tih kha kan statistic neihah khan en ila, zu zawrh hmaa thi, zu zawrh laia drug avanga thi, zu zawrh hian drug kha a hluar zawk tlat nia maw le! Enge a chhan? Mi, kawng khata rahbi a slip laklawh tawh chuan a dangah pawh a slip tel tho mai a ni. Chuvangin, zu zawrh avanga mi a inthlahdah laklawh tawh chuan drug lamah pawh, sex lamah pawh, thil dangah pawh an tawhlthlu laklawh tawh a, mahni in control na an tlachham tawh a. Chuvangin, kawng tinrengah mi kha mi tumruhah a siam thei tawh lova, kawng chhe tinrengah a tlachhe thin. Chuvangin, zu leh

drug-a buaite chhanchhuahna tur, rehabilitation pawh sorkar-in tih tak zeta beihpuia beih kan tum bawk a ni. Chuvangin, kan kohhran te tawngtai chhanna ni ah kan ngai a.

Vawiinah Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019, hi hmanruaa hman he sorkar hian kan han tum mai a ni lova, hemi ah hian kohhran te nen, society nen theihtawpa mipui kan tan ho chuan, sualna zawng zawng hi um chhuak thei lo mah ila, theihtawpa thaa ram kan siam hi, ram nuam kan tih angin heng hi a vai hian um bo vek thei lo mah ila kan inchhir lo hrim hrim ang. Chuvangin, kan zu zawrh lai kan va ngai em! kan ti hauh lovang. Kan vaiin kan ramin tan kan lak theihna turin he economy hi kawng danga chawisang turin heng hian min tanpui ang tih ringin vawiinah hian MNF-in kan theihtawpa kan lo aupui, hmeithai sang tel siamtu, a hun lova mitthi sang tel siamtu, thilo an nih pawha chhungkaw titiau darhtu, broken family siamtu hi kan theih ang tawka ti reh tura Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, zu khapna Dan, 2019 kan han siam hi a rei tulh tulh ang a, tifuh kan inti tulh tulh ang tih kan ring a, chumi tur chuan he House hian min pass pui turin kei pawhin ka duh a, kan thlawp nasat zia kei pawhin ka han sawi a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Bill neitu Minister zahawm tak Dr. K. Beichhua kan sawm ang a, Bill neitu in han sawifiah ngaite a awm em? Tin, passrawn dil nghal se, i lo sawm ang.

Dr. K. BEICHHUA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah hian a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Member zahawm tak tak 20-in he sawihonaah hian min participate sak a ni. Member zahawm tak tak te hnen atang chuan tumahin zu hi a tha a ni tiin chhete pawhin kan sawi chhuak lo a, zu hi Pathian duhzawng a ni lo tih kan sawi a, zu hi kohhranin kan do a, kohhranin zu zawrh hi tha a ti lo titute vek kan ni. Tin, vawiina kan ram dinhmun ngaihtuahin kan chhiatna, thalai thihna te pawh hi zu zawrh vang hi a ni tih te kan sawi a. Kan khawtlang chhiatna leh kan khawtlang tawrhna te pawh hi zu vang a ni tih te pawh kan sawi a ni. Chhungkaw tam tak, nu leh pa, fate zu in avanga an rumna te, fate nu leh pa zu vanga an hrehawmna/an rumna te, mimal anga kan tawrhna zawng zawng te chipchiar takin kan rawn sawi chhuak a, lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Roreltute chu Pathian ruat an ni tih a ni a, vawiinah hian he House zahawm taka member zahawm tak tak te hi

Pathian tih mi tak tak kan niin ka hria a. Tu pawl kan sawina ni lo se, term hmasaa he House-a kan in debate-na nen chuan a inanglo khawp mai, term hmasaah kha chuan kela, be be mah la ka talh tho ang che tih ang deuh khan opposition dinhmun chu a ni. Zu hi muttui nan te, chawei tui nan te, Pathian thusawi tui nan te pawh a tha a ni ti ang tawngkam te kha vawiinah chuan a awm tawh lo a. Hei hi Zoram mipui tawngtaina Pathian hian a chhang niin ka hria a, a lawmawm hle, lawmthu ka sawi a ni, Pu Speaker. Hma kan la chho ang a, he Bill hi he House zahawm takin min pawm sak a, Act a lo nih theih chuan Pu Speaker, he section 54 chhungah hian engkim a thunluh theih loh a, member zahawm tak tak ten Rules-a dah tur awma tha rawtna te pawh kha he Bill hi Act a lo nih theih chuan kan lo enzui turah ngai ila. He Bill kan rawn putluh hi House-in a pass theih a, Act a lo nih chhoha Mizorama kan hman chuan he Dan hi MNF Dan bik atana siam a ni lo a, ZPM tan bik a ni lo a, Congress tan bik a ni lo, Zoram mipui, kan zavai tana siam a ni tih Zoram mipui pawhin rilruah min neih sak ula.

Tun hunah hian enforcement lam hi kan sawi tawh ang khan kan sorkarna a la rei lova, thla 3 erh awrh kan kal chho a, election puan te a han ni zel a, kuthnung suihin kan awm a. Enforcement lam hi tun dinhmunah chuan kan pachhiat zia a hrechiantute vek in ni a. Heng chungchangah pawh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian min thlamuan thin a, a inhawng viau a, enforcement lam pawh hi kan tichak ngei dawn a ni tih hi tunah hian ka sawi duh a.

Tin, vawiinah hian keini Excise Department ringawt chuan kan hmaa hnathawh tur kan inchhawp hi kan zo dawn lo tih pawh kan chiang a ni. Chung avang chuan kohhran lam te nasa lehzuala min tawngtai sak leh turin tunah hian kan inngen bawk a. Tin, vawiina kan thawhpui Central YMA te, chhim lamah Central YLA te, MTP te, Young Chakma Association te, heng zawng zawng leh NGO dangte pawh vawiinah hian an tawlawmna nasa takin kan mamawh dawn a ni.

Chung avang chuan kut min sil san mai lo a, 'kan ram leh hnam chhiatna hi ka mawh a ni, a thatna hi ka mawh a ni' tia he kan hmalak chhohna turah hian min thawhpui turin vawiinah hian kan insawm nawn ni se. Chutiang chuan he Bill hi Pu Speaker, he House zahawm taka member te khan thlawp lo lama sawi pakhatmah kan awmlo a, tha ti tute vek kan ni a.

Member rawn sawi zawng zawng te khan tha kan ti a, a sawilote pawh khan hun kan ren deuh vang a ni maiin ka hria a, kan rilru chuan kan thlawp vek a ni tih pawh ka rin dan a ni. Chung avang chuan he Bill hi lungrual taka min pass pui turin ka rawn move a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, tunah chuan a hmawr kan bawh dawn ang a. “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” hi pass remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti ula. (MEMBERS : Remti) Remtilo kan awm em? Kan awm chuan ‘Remtilo’ ti ula. Aw le, remtilo an awm lo. “The Mizoram Liquor (Prohibition) Bill, 2019” chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (Dr. K. BEICHHUA, MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Aw le, tun tum kan session hi 8th Legislative Assembly-a session vawi 2-na niin Budget Session a ni a, kan hriat tlan angin. Business Advisory Committee thukhawmin a rel angin session hi ni 9, vawi 7 thu turin rel a ni a. Tluang takin rel angin kan awm a, Pathian khawngaihna leh hruaina a ni a. Tin, budget 2019 leh 2020 te sawiin tluang takin kan zo thei a, a lawmawm em em a ni.

Governor zahawm takin ni 12/03/19-ah, Session tan ni ah khan thusawina a nei a. He a thusawi hi ‘Motion of Thanks’, member zahawm tak Pu F. Lalnunmawia’n a rawn pulut a. Member zahawm tak Pu H. Lalzirliana’n a rawn thlawp a. Chu chu House-ah 13.3.2019 khan sawiho a nih hnuin lungrual takin kan pawm tlang a ni. Session chhung hian House-ah report 1 a awm a, Business Advisory Committee report kha present a ni.

Tin, Panel of Chairman-ah hian Pu Ngunlianchunga, Pu Ramthanmawia, Pu V.L. Zaithanzama leh Pu H. Lalzirliana te ruat a ni. Kan House zahawm tak member lo ni tawh thin Pu F. Manghnuna boral chu House-ah sunna neih a ni a, Pu Zoramthanga House Leader-in a chanchin tawi sawina hun neiin a sawi hnu ah heng member zahawm tak te hian an sawi a, Pu H. Biakzaua, Pu K. T. Rokhawa, Pu Lalduhoma Opposition Group Leader-te hnen atangin kan ngaithla a ni. Hemi zawh hian amah sun nan ngawi rengin minute 1 dingin hun kan hmang a ni.

Starred Question zawhna lut zat hi 139 a ni a, zawhna hi 135 kan admit a, zawhna reject hi 4 a ni thei a ni. Tin, List of Business-a dah zat hi 77-a ni a, House-a chhan zat 33, House-a chhan hman loh 42-a ni.

Tin, Starred Question No. 6 leh 62-na chu a zawttu member damloh avangin kan skip/kan kal kan a ni. Tin, paper hi 14 House-ah kan lay a, Bill hi tun session chhung hian Government Bill 15 a lut a, 14 pass niin, “The Mizoram Repeal of Enactment Bill, 2019” erawh chu siam that ngai a awm hlek avangin kan pending rih a ni. Tun, session chhung hian Private Member Resolution 44 a ni a, admit vek a ni a, heng resolution 2-te hi House-ah sawiho a nih hnuah adopt a ni. Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalhlana resolution, ‘United Nations Declaration on the Right of Indigenous People, 2007 hi a hlawhtlin nan India sorkar-ah na taka nawr ni rawh se’, tih chu hemi ang hian adopt a ni.

Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo resolution, ‘kan khawpui Aizawl laili lai taka awm Assam Rifles, hun rei tawh tak atanga chhuak tura ruahmanna lo siam tawh chu an lo chhuak dawn ta hi lawmawm kan ti hle a ni’, tih a ni bawh a ni.

Tin, Official Resolution 1 Pu Lalchamliana, Minister zahawm takin a rawn putluh kha belh a ni a, chu chu “That this House resolves to impress upon the Government of India its unequivocal opposition the Citizenship Amendment Bill, 2019 already passed by the Lok Sabha that seeks to amend the Citizenship Act, 1955 to make illegal migrants eligible to be given India Citizenship on the basis of religion and that this House urge upon the Government of India not to re-introduce the bill in any form in future” tih kha kan adopt a ni.

Tin, Pu Zoramthanga, hon’ble Chief Minister, Finance changtu pawhin heng hi House-ah a present a : Supplementary Demand for Grants for the year 2018-2019, Supplementary Demand for Grants for the year 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015, 2015-2016- te leh ‘Regularisation of Excess Expenditure’ tih te, Demand for Grants for Vote on Account, 2019-2020 with allied papers tih te leh Vote on Account for Expenditure of the Government of Mizoram, 2019-2020, April- July, 2019 tih te a pharh a, kan passed a ni.

Tin, ka sawi duh chu nichin khan hun a chep dawn hlea ka hriat avang leh kan han sawihoin khami kha la kawp turin Additional Demand for Grants, 2018-2019 tih te, Vote on Account tih te helaiah hian ka rawn chhawpchuak a. Mahse, kan Chief Minister, Finance changtu leh Pu Zira te ho nena kan sawikhawm thin angin, Finance-ah hian a chiangin a belhtlak a ni kan lo tih

thin kha a chiang khawp mai a. Tichuan, kan session hnunung ber chu tluang takin kan lo thleng ta a. Session-a tih tur kan duan ang, List of Business-a kan dahte vawi khat mah buai lovin tluang takin kan ti thei a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

Kan hriat angin Lok Sabha te, Rajya Sabha-ah te chuan a buai nuaih nuaih a. Kan House hi chu a zahawm thin a, khawvel hmun dang thlenga hriat khawpin a zahawm a, chung vawngtu kan ni hi a lawmawm tak meuh meuhin ka hria a. Member zahawm takte hnenah pawh hian lawmthu ka sawi tak meuh meuh a ni. Session chhung zawnga member-te thahnem ngai tak leh dawhthei taka in participate avangin a lawmawm em em a ni. A zahawm a, hei hi chhonzawm zel pawh a tha hle awm e.

Tin, session tluang taka a kal theihna turin department hrang hranga thawktu zawng zawngte chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Venhimna lama thawktu Police Department lamte pawh an chungah kan lawm em em a ni. Parliamentary Affairs Department te, Assembly Secretariat te thawhrimna leh an thawhona tha takte avangin lawmthu kan sawi tak meuh a ni.

Tunah chuan kan tih tur kan zo ta a. The House is adjourned Sine Die. (6:58 pm).